

THE ALSPAC STUDY

KM FILE

DATA COLLECTED FROM THE QUESTIONNAIRE

My Five Year Old Son / Daughter

At 65 Months

Prepared by

The ALSPAC Study Team

Documentation giving frequencies, background and instructions for use.

Last updated for version 1a of the release file.

January 2007

© University of Bristol

Contents

Introduction		Page 3
Section A	Accidents and Injuries	
	Text	Page 7
	Frequencies	Page 14
Section B	Problems and Treatment	
	Text	Page 23
	Frequencies	Page 35
Section C	Your Child's Environment	
	Text	Page 61
	Frequencies	Page 64
Section D	Child Care and Activities	
	Text	Page 74
	Frequencies	Page 84
Section E	Eating	
	Text	Page 163
	Frequencies	Page 176
Section F	His Growth and His Shoes	
	Text	Page 214
	Frequencies	Page 216
Section G		Page 241
Appendix A	General Coding Instructions	Page 247
Appendix B	Specific Coding Instructions	Page 251
Appendix C	Day care Coding Instructions	Page 261
Appendix D	Questionnaire Methodology	Page 264

Introduction

Contents

This questionnaire was sent out to carers when their study child was 65 months old. It is in 7 sections. Section A contains questions accidents and injuries and section B questions on problems and their treatment. Section C asks about contact with animals, cleanliness, wetting and soiling and activities. Section D collects information about childcare arrangements and more detailed information on activities. Section E contains questions on food and eating whilst section F asks for measurements of height, weight, head circumference and shoe size. Finally, section G collects the usual "back page" information on who completed the questionnaire and when.

Questionnaire versions

There was only one version of this questionnaire, although as with all child-based questionnaires there were separate copies for boys and girls. This documentation is based around the boys' copy.

Sample & response rates

There are a total of 14,705 records on this built file. This number is made up of the 14,676 fetuses in the core ALSPAC sample (regardless of whether or not the 103-month questionnaires were sent out for them or whether they were returned) plus 29 eligible children not in the core sample for whom the questionnaires were sent out. Note that this questionnaire was not completed for any of these 29 children.

Of the 14,676 fetuses in the core ALSPAC sample, 14,062 were live born. The 65-month questionnaires were sent out for 11,549 (82%) of these live born children. As of 31st August 2001 completed questionnaires had been returned for 9013 (78%) of these children, which is 64% of the 14,062 live born children. For further information on the ALSPAC sample, please see section 5 of the "Guide to ALSPAC data" which can be found in the "Collaborator Pack" on the ALSPAC documentation CD.

At the time of writing 3 further questionnaires had been returned after 31st August 2001, some or all of which may be blank. The data from these questionnaires are not yet available.

Format of this documentation

The bulk of this documentation consists of the text of the questionnaire and frequency tables of the variables on the data file. These are inserted section by section after the relevant text. Where any editing has occurred a description has been embedded in the questionnaire text.

Release file version history

Release version 1a – January 2007

The first version of the release file.

Administrative variables

km0001 Questionnaire sent

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	11578	78.7	78.7	78.7
2 No	3127	21.3	21.3	100.0
Total	14705	100.0	100.0	

km0002 Reminder 1 sent

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	6747	45.9	58.3	58.3
2 No	4831	32.9	41.7	100.0
Total	11578	78.7	100.0	
Missing -2 Questionnaire not sent	3127	21.3		
Total	14705	100.0		

km0003 Reminder 2 sent

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	4350	29.6	37.6	37.6
2 No	7228	49.2	62.4	100.0
Total	11578	78.7	100.0	
Missing -2 Questionnaire not sent	3127	21.3		
Total	14705	100.0		

km0004 Eligible for visit

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	1714	11.7	14.8	14.8
2 No	9864	67.1	85.2	100.0
Total	11578	78.7	100.0	
Missing -2 Questionnaire not sent	3127	21.3		
Total	14705	100.0		

KM File - Introduction

km0005 Questionnaire return status (as of 31/08/01)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not returned	2531	17.2	21.9	21.9
	2 Returned, completed	9013	61.3	77.8	99.7
	3 Returned, blank	34	.2	.3	100.0
	Total	11578	78.7	100.0	
Missing	-2 Questionnaire not sent	3127	21.3		
Total		14705	100.0		

km0006 Questionnaire returned (as of 31/08/01)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	9047	61.5	78.1	78.1
	2 No	2531	17.2	21.9	100.0
	Total	11578	78.7	100.0	
Missing	-2 Questionnaire not sent	3127	21.3		
Total		14705	100.0		

km0007 Questionnaire completed (as of 31/08/01)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	9013	61.3	77.8	77.8
	2 No	2565	17.4	22.2	100.0
	Total	11578	78.7	100.0	
Missing	-2 Questionnaire not sent	3127	21.3		
Total		14705	100.0		

km0007a Data available (as of 31/08/01)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	9013	61.3	61.3	61.3
	2 No	5692	38.7	38.7	100.0
	Total	14705	100.0	100.0	

km0008 Questionnaire version

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Version 1 - 06/09/96	9013	61.3	100.0	100.0
Missing	-10 Not completed	5692	38.7		
Total		14705	100.0		

Questionnaire No:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

My Five Year Old Son

This questionnaire asks about your child now he is 5 years old.

It is like the other questionnaires you have received. To answer simply tick the box which best describes your child or your child's situation. Please answer all questions that you can. If you cannot answer certain questions or if they do not apply to you please put a line through them. There are no right or wrong answers. Please just describe what happens in your situation. You may make additional comments at the end. All answers are confidential.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP

6/9/96

SECTION A: ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES

However careful a parent is, most children have accidents at some time or other. Please list on the next pages the times your child has had an accident, whether or not he was injured as a result.

PAGE 3 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

A1. a) Has he been **burnt or scalded** since he was 4½ years old?

Yes No → If **no**, go to A2a on page 4

If **yes**, b) how many times?

For each burn or scald please describe below what happened:

	1st accident	2nd accident	3rd accident
c) Place accident happened (e.g. kitchen, garden, school)			
d) What was he burnt with? (e.g. tea, iron, electric fire)			
e) Date of accident (month, year)			
f) Injuries caused (if no injury write none)			
g) Who was with him?			
h) What did the person with him do?			
Nothing	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>
Treated him themselves	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
Took to doctor	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
Took to hospital	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
Other (please describe)	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
.....			
i) What treatment did the person with him give?			
j) What other treatment did he have?			

A1. k) Please describe how each accident happened:

Burn 1.....

Burn 2.....

Burn 3.....

PAGE 4 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

A2. a) Has he had a **bad fall** since he was 4½ years old?

Yes No → If **no**, go to A3a on page 5

If **yes**, b) how many times?

For each fall please describe below what happened:

	1st fall	2nd fall	3rd fall
c) Place accident happened (e.g. kitchen, garden, school)			
d) What did he fall from (e.g. table, wall, climbing frame)?			
e) Date of fall (month, year)			
f) Injuries caused (if no injury write none)			
g) Who was with him?			
h) What did the person with him do?			
Nothing	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>
Treated him themselves	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
Took to doctor	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
Took to hospital	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
Other (please describe)	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
.....			
i) What treatment did the person with him give?			
j) What other treatment did he have?			

A2. k) Please describe how each accident happened:

Fall 1

Fall 2

Fall 3

PAGE 5 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

A3. a) Has he **swallowed anything** he shouldn't have (such as pills, buttons, disinfectant) since he was 4½ years old?

Yes No → If **no**, go to A4a on page 6

If **yes**, b) how many times?

For each time please describe below what happened:

	1st accident	2nd accident	3rd accident
c) Place accident happened (e.g. your home, school, at friend's)
d) What did he swallow?
e) Date of accident (month, year)
f) Who was with him?
g) What did the person with him do?			
Nothing	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>
Treated him themselves	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
Took to doctor	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
Took to hospital	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
Other (please describe)	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>

h) What treatment did the person with him give?
i) What other treatment did he have?

A3. j) Please describe how each accident happened:

Accident 1

Accident 2

Accident 3

PAGE 6 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

A4. a) Has he had any **other accidents or injuries** since he was 4½ years old?

Yes No → If **no**, go to A5 on page 7

If **yes**, b) how many other accidents?

For each accident or injury please describe below what happened.

	1st accident	2nd accident	3rd accident
c) Place accident happened (e.g. kitchen, garden, street, school)
d) What happened?
e) Date of accident (month, year)
f) Injuries caused (if no injury write none)
g) Who was with him?
h) What did the person with him do?			
Nothing	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>
Treated him themselves	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
Took to doctor	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
Took to hospital	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
Other (please describe)	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
i) What treatment did the person with him give?
j) What other treatment did he have?

A4. k) Please describe how each accident happened:

Accident 1

Accident 2

Accident 3

PAGE 7 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

A5. Has he had any of the following happen since he was 4½? (tick all that apply)

- | | | | |
|----|--|--------------------------|-------|
| a) | Broken arm/hand | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| b) | Broken leg/foot | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| c) | Broken/cracked skull | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| d) | Other broken bone
(please describe)..... | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| e) | Unconscious because of a
head injury | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| f) | Cut(s) requiring stitches | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| g) | Burn or scald having a skin
graft | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| h) | A road traffic accident | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| i) | An accident in a playground | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| j) | An accident at school,
nursery, crèche | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| k) | Stung by wasp or bee | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| l) | Bitten by animal or human
(please describe) | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| m) | Badly sunburnt | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| n) | Nearly drowned | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| o) | Front tooth (teeth) knocked
out | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| p) | Front tooth/teeth chipped
or injured | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| q) | Other tooth/teeth knocked
out or chipped | <input type="checkbox"/> | |

PAGE 8 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

Space to describe any serious injuries not described already.

KM File – Section A

km1000 A1a: Child burnt or scalded since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	191	2.1	2.1	2.1
	2 No	8805	97.7	97.9	100.0
	Total	8996	99.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	17	.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1001 A1b: Number of times child burnt or scalded

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	167	1.9	91.3	91.3
	2	15	.2	8.2	99.5
	3	1	.0	.5	100.0
	Total	183	2.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8830	98.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1015 A1h1: Action taken by person with child - burn / scald #1

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Nothing	9	.1	4.8	4.8
	2 Treated themselves	140	1.6	74.5	79.3
	3 Took to Doctor	7	.1	3.7	83.0
	4 Took to Hospital	13	.1	6.9	89.9
	5 Other	19	.2	10.1	100.0
	Total	188	2.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8825	97.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1025 A1h2: Action taken by person with child - burn / scald #2

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 Treated themselves	14	.2	87.5	87.5
	3 Took to Doctor	1	.0	6.3	93.8
	5 Other	1	.0	6.3	100.0
	Total	16	.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8997	99.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1035 A1h3: Action taken by person with child - burn / scald #3

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 Treated themselves	2	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	9011	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section A

km1100 A2a: Child has had bad fall since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	848	9.4	9.5	9.5
	2 No	8092	89.8	90.5	100.0
	Total	8940	99.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	72	.8		
	Total	73	.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1101 A2b: Number of times child had bad fall

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	690	7.7	85.3	85.3
	2	97	1.1	12.0	97.3
	3	20	.2	2.5	99.8
	5	1	.0	.1	99.9
	6	1	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	809	9.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	5	.1		
	-1 No response	8199	91.0		
	Total	8204	91.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1115 A2h1: Action taken by person with child - fall #1

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Nothing	43	.5	5.1	5.1
	2 Treated themselves	284	3.2	33.8	39.0
	3 Took to Doctor	51	.6	6.1	45.1
	4 Took to Hospital	257	2.9	30.6	75.7
	5 Other	204	2.3	24.3	100.0
	Total	839	9.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8174	90.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1125 A2h2: Action taken by person with child - fall #2

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Nothing	9	.1	7.0	7.0
	2 Treated themselves	61	.7	47.7	54.7
	3 Took to Doctor	7	.1	5.5	60.2
	4 Took to Hospital	27	.3	21.1	81.3
	5 Other	24	.3	18.8	100.0
	Total	128	1.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8885	98.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section A

km1135 A2h3: Action taken by person with child - fall #3

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Nothing	4	.0	13.8	13.8
	2 Treated themselves	20	.2	69.0	82.8
	3 Took to Doctor	2	.0	6.9	89.7
	4 Took to Hospital	1	.0	3.4	93.1
	5 Other	2	.0	6.9	100.0
	Total	29	.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8984	99.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section A

km1200 A3a: Child swallowed inappropriate object since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	126	1.4	1.4	1.4
	2 No	8842	98.1	98.6	100.0
	Total	8968	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	45	.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1201 A3b: Number of times child swallowed inappropriate object

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	118	1.3	97.5	97.5
	2	2	.0	1.7	99.2
	3	1	.0	.8	100.0
	Total	121	1.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	8891	98.6		
	Total	8892	98.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1215 A3g1: Action taken by person with child - swallowed inapp object #1

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Nothing	21	.2	17.2	17.2
	2 Treated themselves	24	.3	19.7	36.9
	3 Took to Doctor	7	.1	5.7	42.6
	4 Took to Hospital	30	.3	24.6	67.2
	5 Other	40	.4	32.8	100.0
	Total	122	1.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8891	98.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1225 A3g2: Action taken by person with child - swallowed inapp object #2

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 Treated themselves	1	.0	50.0	50.0
	5 Other	1	.0	50.0	100.0
	Total	2	.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	9011	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1235 A3g3: Action taken by person with child - swallowed inapp object #3

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 Treated themselves	1	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	9012	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section A

km1300 A4a: Child had other accident since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	874	9.7	9.9	9.9
	2 No	7948	88.2	90.1	100.0
	Total	8822	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	191	2.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1301 A4b: Number of times child had other accident

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	602	6.7	82.7	82.7
	2	105	1.2	14.4	97.1
	3	17	.2	2.3	99.5
	5	1	.0	.1	99.6
	7	1	.0	.1	99.7
	20	1	.0	.1	99.9
	98 Lots	1	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	728	8.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	26	.3		
	-1 No response	8259	91.6		
	Total	8285	91.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1315 A4h1: Action taken by person with child - other accident / injury #1

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Nothing	60	.7	7.1	7.1
	2 Treated themselves	318	3.5	37.5	44.6
	3 Took to Doctor	50	.6	5.9	50.5
	4 Took to Hospital	230	2.6	27.2	77.7
	5 Other	189	2.1	22.3	100.0
	Total	847	9.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8166	90.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km1325 A4h2: Action taken by person with child - other accident / injury #2

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Nothing	18	.2	12.8	12.8
	2 Treated themselves	82	.9	58.2	70.9
	3 Took to Doctor	5	.1	3.5	74.5
	4 Took to Hospital	20	.2	14.2	88.7
	5 Other	16	.2	11.3	100.0
	Total	141	1.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8872	98.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section A

km1335 A4h3: Action taken by person with child - other accident / injury #3

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Nothing	3	.0	10.0	10.0
	2 Treated themselves	25	.3	83.3	93.3
	4 Took to Hospital	1	.0	3.3	96.7
	5 Other	1	.0	3.3	100.0
	Total	30	.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8983	99.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section A

km1400 A5a: Child broken arm or hand since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	144	1.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8869	98.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1401 A5b: Child broken leg or foot since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	36	.4	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8977	99.6		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1402 A5c: Child broken or cracked skull since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	30	.3	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8983	99.7		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1403 A5d: Child had other broken bone since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	67	.7	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8946	99.3		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1405 A5e: Child been unconscious due to head injury since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	48	.5	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8965	99.5		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1406 A5f: Child had cuts requiring stitches since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	312	3.5	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8701	96.5		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1407 A5g: Child had burn or scald requiring skin graft since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	28	.3	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8985	99.7		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section A

km1408 A5h: Child involved in road traffic accident since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	65	.7	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8948	99.3		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1409 A5i: Child had accident in a playground since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	874	9.7	100.0	100.0
Missing -9 Don't know	1	.0		
-1 No response	8138	90.3		
Total	8139	90.3		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1410 A5j: Child had accident at school / nursery / creche since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	690	7.7	100.0	100.0
Missing -9 Don't know	1	.0		
-1 No response	8322	92.3		
Total	8323	92.3		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1411 A5k: Child been stung by wasp or bee since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	1040	11.5	100.0	100.0
Missing -9 Don't know	1	.0		
-1 No response	7972	88.5		
Total	7973	88.5		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1412 A5l: Child been bitten by animal or human since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	414	4.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8599	95.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1414 A5m: Child been badly sunburnt since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	74	.8	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8939	99.2		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section A

km1415 A5n: Child nearly drowned since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	54	.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8959	99.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1416 A5o: Child had front tooth or teeth knocked out since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	126	1.4	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8887	98.6		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1417 A5p: Child had front tooth or teeth chipped / injured since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	304	3.4	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8709	96.6		
Total	9013	100.0		

km1418 A5q: Child had other tooth or teeth knocked out / chipped since 4.5 years old

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	66	.7	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8947	99.3		
Total	9013	100.0		

PAGE 9 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

SECTION B: PROBLEMS AND TREATMENT

B1. Children often have accidents or illnesses that need treatment. Please indicate which of the following have been given to your child since he was 4½ years old.

	Never	Yes for one episode only	Yes for 2 or more episodes	If yes, please give full names of substances if you can
a) cough medicine	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
b) antibiotics/penicillin	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
c) throat medicine	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
d) vitamins	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
e) paracetamol/calpol	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
f) ointment for skin	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
g) eye ointment	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
h) diarrhoea mixture or pills	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
i) dimotapp/decongestant	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
j) ear drops	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
k) eye drops	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
l) iron	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
m) laxative	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
n) homeopathic medicine	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
o) herbal medicine	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
p) other (please tick and describe)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>

.....

PAGE 10 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

- B2. a) Are there any pills, ointments or medicines that he has taken every day or nearly every day for the last 3 months? (Include vitamins, iron, skin cream, laxatives as well as antibiotics, homeopathic and herbal remedies etc.)

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B3a below

If **yes**,

- b) please describe:

.....

- B3. During the child's early years of life possible problems may be identified - yet when investigated further they are often found not to be problems at all. In this section we are asking about any possible problems that might have arisen recently.

- a) Since your study child was 4 years old has he been investigated because it was thought he might have something wrong with his hips, his legs or his feet?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B4a on page 11

If **yes**,

- b) were any problems found?

Yes 1 No 2 Don't know 9

→ If **no**, go to B4a on page 11

- If **yes**, i) please describe:

- ii) how old was he?

4 years old 1 5 years old 2

- iii) what treatment did he have?

.....

PAGE 11 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B4. a) Since his 4th birthday has anyone thought there might be a problem with his hearing?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B5a below

b) Has your child been seen at the Hearing Assessment Centre or by a specialist since his 4th birthday?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B5a below

If **yes**,

c) At what age?

4 years old 1 5 years old 2

d) What was decided?

.....

B5. a) Has anyone ever thought there might be a problem with his eyesight?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B6a on page 12

Has he been given any of the following?

	No	Yes	
b) Glasses	<input type="text"/> 1	<input type="text"/> 2	→ If yes , how many pairs in total?
c) Patches	<input type="text"/> 1	<input type="text"/> 2	→ If yes , how many months in total has he worn them so far?
d) Drops for his eyes	<input type="text"/> 1	<input type="text"/> 2	→ If yes , how many bottles in total?
e) An operation on his eyes	<input type="text"/> 1	<input type="text"/> 2	→ If yes , how many in total?
f) Anything else	<input type="text"/> 1	<input type="text"/> 2	If yes , write down other treatment given

.....
.....

PAGE 12 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B6. a) Has anyone thought that there might be a problem with his talking since his 4th birthday?

Yes 1 No 2 → If no, go to B7a below

If yes,

B6. b) Has he been seen by a speech therapist?

Yes 1 No 2 → If no, go to B6c below

If yes,

i) how old was he? years

ii) what was decided?.....
.....

c) Are there still any worries about his talking?

Yes 1 No 2

If yes, please describe
.....

B7. a) Since his 4th birthday has anyone thought there might be a problem with his growth?

Yes 1 No 2 → If no, go to B8a on page 13

If yes,

b) Has he been seen by a specialist about his growth

Yes 1 No 2 → If no, go to B7d on page 13

If yes,

c) what was decided?.....
.....

PAGE 13 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B7. d) Are there still worries about his growth?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B8a below

If **yes**, please describe.....

.....

B8. a) Since his 4th birthday has anyone thought there might be a problem with clumsiness or his movement or co-ordination?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B9a below

If **yes**,

b) Has he been seen by a specialist about this?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to d) below

If **yes**,

c) what was decided?.....

.....

d) Are there still worries about this?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B9a below

If **yes**, please describe.....

.....

B9. a) Since his 4th birthday has anyone thought there might be a problem with other aspects of his development?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B10a on page 14

If **yes**,

b) Has he been seen by a specialist about this?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B9d on page 14

PAGE 14 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

If **yes**,

B9. c) what was decided?.....

.....

d) Are there still worries about this?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B10a below

If **yes**, please describe.....

.....

B10. a) Have there been any **other** problems for which your child saw (or is going to see) a specialist since his 4th birthday?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B11a on page 15

If **yes**,

b) For how many different problems?

Please list each problem, and what has happened?

	Problem No.1	Problem No.2	Problem No.3
c) What was thought to be the problem?	.....	.....	.....
d) Have you seen the specialist about this	Yes <input type="text"/> 1 No <input type="text"/> 2	Yes <input type="text"/> 1 No <input type="text"/> 2	Yes <input type="text"/> 1 No <input type="text"/> 2
e) What age was he the first time he was seen for this problem ? (put 0 if less than 12 months)	<input type="text"/> years	<input type="text"/> years	<input type="text"/> years
f) What was decided?	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
g) What treatment was given?	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....

PAGE 15 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

If more than 3 problems, continue below or on a separate sheet.

B11. a) Has he visited the dentist in the last 12 months?

yes for treatment

yes, for inspection only

no, not at all

→go to B11b on page 16

If **yes**, for treatment, what has he had (tick all that apply)

i) a filling?

Yes

ii) a tooth taken out?

Yes→ If **yes**,

a) How many teeth?

b) Did he have a general anaesthetic for this?

Yes

No

iii) other treatment?

Yes

Please describe

PAGE 16 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B11. b) Does he use a toothbrush?

yes, adult size brush 1 yes, child size brush 2 no, not at all 3



If no, go to B11e below

B11. c) How often does he brush his teeth?

more than 1 once 2 less than 3 not 4
once each day every day once a day at all

d) Who brushes his teeth?

always brushes himself	<input type="text"/> 1	usually brushes himself	<input type="text"/> 2
sometimes child, sometimes adult	<input type="text"/> 3	usually brushed by adult	<input type="text"/> 4
always brushed by adult	<input type="text"/> 5	other (please describe)	<input type="text"/> 6
		

e) Does he ever have toothpaste?

Yes 1 No 2 → **If no, go to B11f on page 17**

If yes,

i) how much toothpaste does he have on his brush nowadays?

brush full 1 half brush 2 less than 3 none 4
half a brush

ii) how many times a day does this happen? times

iii) does he usually swallow it or spit it out?

swallows it 1 spits it out 2 varies 3

PAGE 17 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B11.e) iv) what type of toothpaste is usually used?
(please give exact name and brand)

.....

f) Has he ever had a dental X-ray?

Yes 1 No 2

g) Have any of his first (milk) teeth fallen out?

Yes 1 No 2 → If **no**, go to B12 below

If **yes**, how many? teeth

Please remember - the Children of the Nineties Tooth Fairy
would love to have any teeth and send a badge to your son.
Only use the bags we send you.
If you don't have a bag call the office.

B12. Are there any foods or drinks that your child is allergic to?

yes definitely 1 yes possibly 2 no, not at all 3 don't know 9

↓
If **no**, or **don't know**
go to B13a on page 19

If **yes**, a) please describe which foods or drinks

.....

b) was the reaction caused by eating or touching the food or drink?

eating/drinking 1 touching 2 both 3

PAGE 18 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B12. c) what happens when he does have the reaction? (tick all that apply)

i) bright red rash ☐ ₁ → **If yes**, over what part of body?

.....

ii) hives (white raised bumps on skin) ☐ ₁ → **If yes**, over what part of body

.....

iii) wheezing or whistling in the chest ☐ ₁

iv) vomiting ☐ ₁

v) diarrhoea ☐ ₁

vi) difficulty breathing ☐ ₁

vii) stops breathing ☐ ₁

viii) headache ☐ ₁

ix) swelling ☐ ₁ → **If yes**, describe where

.....

x) other reaction (please describe) ☐ ₁

.....

B12. d) How long after eating or drinking or touching does this usually happen?

less than 1 hr ☐ ₁ 1-2 hrs ☐ ₂ 3-5 hrs ☐ ₃ 6 hrs or more ☐ ₄

don't know ☐ ₉

e) How old was he when this **first** happened?

☐ years old (put 0 if he was under 12 months)

f) How many times has a reaction happened? ☐ ☐ times

g) How old was he the **last** time a reaction happened?

☐ years old

PAGE 19 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B12. h) What have you done about these reactions? (tick all that apply)

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------------|---|
| i) | Avoided the foods that caused them | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |
| ii) | Took to GP to investigate | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |
| iii) | Investigated in hospital | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |
| iv) | Other (please describe) | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |

B12. j) What advice have you been given? (if none, write NONE)

.....

k) What treatment has your child been given for the problem? (if none, write NONE)

.....

B13. a) Apart from food and drink are there any other things to which he is allergic?

Yes

1

 No

2

 → If **no**, go to Section C on page 21

If **yes**, b) What is he allergic to? (tick all that apply)

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|---|
| i) | pollen | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |
| ii) | cat | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |
| iii) | dog | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |
| iv) | bee sting | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |
| v) | house dust | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |
| vi) | other (please tick and describe) | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |

.....

c) How does he react to these? (tick all that apply)

- | | | |
|------|----------------|---|
| i) | wheezing | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |
| ii) | breathlessness | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |
| iii) | sneezing | <div style="border: 1px solid red; padding: 2px; text-align: center;">1</div> |

PAGE 20 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

B13.c iv) rash

☐

v) other (please tick and describe)

☐

.....

Space for any comments about allergies.

KM File – Section B

km2000 B1a: Child given cough medicine since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	7	.1	.1	.1
	1 Never	2818	31.3	34.6	34.7
	2 Yes, one episode	2453	27.2	30.1	64.8
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	2862	31.8	35.2	100.0
	Total	8140	90.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	873	9.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2002 B1b: Child given antibiotics / penicillin since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	6	.1	.1	.1
	1 Never	3894	43.2	49.6	49.7
	2 Yes, one episode	2223	24.7	28.3	78.0
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	1728	19.2	22.0	100.0
	Total	7851	87.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	1160	12.9		
	Total	1162	12.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2004 B1c: Child given throat medicine since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	3	.0	.0	.0
	1 Never	6637	73.6	93.9	93.9
	2 Yes, one episode	233	2.6	3.3	97.2
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	198	2.2	2.8	100.0
	Total	7071	78.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1942	21.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2006 B1d: Child given vitamins since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	14	.2	.2	.2
	1 Never	4566	50.7	61.1	61.3
	2 Yes, one episode	251	2.8	3.4	64.7
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	2640	29.3	35.3	100.0
	Total	7471	82.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1542	17.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2008 B1e: Child given paracetamol / calpol since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	6	.1	.1	.1
	1 Never	619	6.9	7.1	7.2
	2 Yes, one episode	1524	16.9	17.6	24.8
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	6510	72.2	75.2	100.0
	Total	8659	96.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	353	3.9		
	Total	354	3.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2010 B1f: Child given ointment for skin since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	7	.1	.1	.1
	1 Never	4731	52.5	63.8	63.9
	2 Yes, one episode	676	7.5	9.1	73.0
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	2004	22.2	27.0	100.0
	Total	7418	82.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1595	17.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2012 B1g: Child given eye ointment since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	1	.0	.0	.0
	1 Never	6710	74.4	93.8	93.8
	2 Yes, one episode	324	3.6	4.5	98.3
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	121	1.3	1.7	100.0
	Total	7156	79.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1857	20.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2014 B1h: Child given diarrhoea mixture / pills since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	1	.0	.0	.0
	1 Never	6888	76.4	95.9	95.9
	2 Yes, one episode	214	2.4	3.0	98.9
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	80	.9	1.1	100.0
	Total	7183	79.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1830	20.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2016 B1i: Child given dimotapp / decongestant since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	2	.0	.0	.0
	1 Never	6735	74.7	94.1	94.1
	2 Yes, one episode	189	2.1	2.6	96.7
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	233	2.6	3.3	100.0
	Total	7159	79.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1854	20.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2018 B1j: Child given ear drops since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	1	.0	.0	.0
	1 Never	6779	75.2	93.6	93.6
	2 Yes, one episode	285	3.2	3.9	97.6
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	177	2.0	2.4	100.0
	Total	7242	80.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1771	19.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2020 B1k: Child given eye drops since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	2	.0	.0	.0
	1 Never	6757	75.0	93.6	93.7
	2 Yes, one episode	315	3.5	4.4	98.0
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	142	1.6	2.0	100.0
	Total	7216	80.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1797	19.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2022 B1l: Child given iron since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	3	.0	.0	.0
	1 Never	6974	77.4	97.4	97.4
	2 Yes, one episode	25	.3	.3	97.8
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	159	1.8	2.2	100.0
	Total	7161	79.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	1851	20.5		
	Total	1852	20.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2024 B1m: Child given laxative since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	1	.0	.0	.0
	1 Never	6946	77.1	96.7	96.7
	2 Yes, one episode	87	1.0	1.2	97.9
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	149	1.7	2.1	100.0
	Total	7183	79.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1830	20.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2026 B1n: Child given homeopathic medicine since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	6799	75.4	94.4	94.4
	2 Yes, one episode	98	1.1	1.4	95.7
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	308	3.4	4.3	100.0
	Total	7205	79.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1808	20.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2028 B1o: Child given herbal medicine since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	6	.1	.1	.1
	1 Never	6984	77.5	98.4	98.5
	2 Yes, one episode	29	.3	.4	98.9
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	75	.8	1.1	100.0
	Total	7094	78.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1919	21.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2030 B1p: Child given other medicine since 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	45	.5	.9	.9
	1 Never	4125	45.8	83.7	84.6
	2 Yes, one episode	209	2.3	4.2	88.9
	3 Yes, 2+ episodes	548	6.1	11.1	100.0
	Total	4927	54.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4086	45.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2040 B2a: Child taken pills / ointments / medicines every day for last 3 months

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2110	23.4	23.9	23.9
	2 No	6711	74.5	76.1	100.0
	Total	8821	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	192	2.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2050 B3a: Child been investigated for hips/leg/feet problem since 4.5 years

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	224	2.5	2.5	2.5
	2 No	8630	95.8	97.5	100.0
	Total	8854	98.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	159	1.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2051 B3b: Hips/legs/feet problem found

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	115	1.3	39.5	39.5
	2 No	166	1.8	57.0	96.6
	9 Don't know	10	.1	3.4	100.0
	Total	291	3.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8722	96.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2053 B3b2: Age of child when hips/legs/feet problem found

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Less than 4 years old	4	.0	3.3	3.3
	1 4 Years old	80	.9	66.7	70.0
	2 5 Years old	33	.4	27.5	97.5
	3 Both 4 & 5 years old	3	.0	2.5	100.0
	Total	120	1.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8893	98.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2060 B4a: Anyone thought child had hearing problem since 4th birthday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1447	16.1	16.2	16.2
	2 No	7484	83.0	83.8	100.0
	Total	8931	99.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	82	.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2061 B4b: Child been to hearing assess centre / seen specialist since 4th birthday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1143	12.7	44.5	44.5
	2 No	1428	15.8	55.5	100.0
	Total	2571	28.5	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	6441	71.5		
	Total	6442	71.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2062 B4c: Age child seen by specialist / hearing assessment centre

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 <4 years	6	.1	.5	.5
	1 4 Years	537	6.0	46.7	47.2
	2 5 Years	424	4.7	36.8	84.0
	3 4 & 5 years	184	2.0	16.0	100.0
	Total	1151	12.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7862	87.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2070 B5a: Anyone ever thought problem with child's eyesight

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1292	14.3	14.5	14.5
	2 No	7631	84.7	85.5	100.0
	Total	8923	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	89	1.0		
	Total	90	1.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2071 B5b: Child given glasses

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	819	9.1	59.7	59.7
	2 No	552	6.1	40.3	100.0
	Total	1371	15.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7642	84.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2072 B5b: Number of pairs of glasses child given in total

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	166	1.8	32.0	32.0
	2	165	1.8	31.9	63.9
	3	71	.8	13.7	77.6
	4	49	.5	9.5	87.1
	5	18	.2	3.5	90.5
	6	24	.3	4.6	95.2
	7	3	.0	.6	95.8
	8	10	.1	1.9	97.7
	9	2	.0	.4	98.1
	10	6	.1	1.2	99.2
	11	2	.0	.4	99.6
	12	1	.0	.2	99.8
	15	1	.0	.2	100.0
	Total	518	5.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	8	.1		
	-1 No response	8487	94.2		
	Total	8495	94.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2073 B5c: Child given patches

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1015	11.3	80.5	80.5
	2 No	246	2.7	19.5	100.0
	Total	1261	14.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7752	86.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2074 B5c: Number of months child wore patches in total

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2	.0	.9	.9
	1	22	.2	10.2	11.1
	2	22	.2	10.2	21.3
	3	25	.3	11.6	32.9
	4	13	.1	6.0	38.9
	5	3	.0	1.4	40.3
	6	30	.3	13.9	54.2
	7	5	.1	2.3	56.5
	8	5	.1	2.3	58.8
	9	5	.1	2.3	61.1
	10	5	.1	2.3	63.4
	12	34	.4	15.7	79.2
	15	3	.0	1.4	80.6
	18	12	.1	5.6	86.1
	20	3	.0	1.4	87.5
	21	1	.0	.5	88.0
	22	1	.0	.5	88.4
	24	11	.1	5.1	93.5
	27	1	.0	.5	94.0
	30	5	.1	2.3	96.3
	36	4	.0	1.9	98.1
	42	1	.0	.5	98.6
	48	2	.0	.9	99.5
	60	1	.0	.5	100.0
	Total	216	2.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	9	.1		
	-1 No response	8788	97.5		
	Total	8797	97.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2075 B5d: Child given drops for eyes

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1133	12.6	92.3	92.3
	2 No	94	1.0	7.7	100.0
	Total	1227	13.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7786	86.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2076 B5d: Total number bottles eye drops child given

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2	.0	3.3	3.3
	1	36	.4	60.0	63.3
	2	15	.2	25.0	88.3
	3	4	.0	6.7	95.0
	4	1	.0	1.7	96.7
	10	2	.0	3.3	100.0
	Total	60	.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.0		
	-1 No response	8950	99.3		
	Total	8953	99.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2077 B5e: Child had operation on eyes

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1153	12.8	94.2	94.2
	2 No	71	.8	5.8	100.0
	Total	1224	13.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7789	86.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2078 B5e: Total number eye operations child given

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	42	.5	84.0	84.0
	2	5	.1	10.0	94.0
	3	1	.0	2.0	96.0
	4	1	.0	2.0	98.0
	5	1	.0	2.0	100.0
	Total	50	.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8963	99.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2079 B5f: Child given other treatment for eye problem

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	959	10.6	80.7	80.7
	2 No	229	2.5	19.3	100.0
	Total	1188	13.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7825	86.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2090 B6a: Child suspected of having talking problem since 4th birthday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	795	8.8	9.0	9.0
	2 No	8038	89.2	91.0	100.0
	Total	8833	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	180	2.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2091 B6b: Child seen speech therapist

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	679	7.5	42.8	42.8
	2 No	907	10.1	57.2	100.0
	Total	1586	17.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7427	82.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2092 B6b1: Age child seen by speech therapist

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2	.0	.3	.3
	1	12	.1	1.8	2.1
	2	71	.8	10.8	12.9
	3	159	1.8	24.1	37.0
	4	314	3.5	47.6	84.7
	5	101	1.1	15.3	100.0
	Total	659	7.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.0		
	-1 No response	8351	92.7		
	Total	8354	92.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2094 B6c: Still worries about child talking

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	426	4.7	33.7	33.7
	2 No	838	9.3	66.3	100.0
	Total	1264	14.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	7748	86.0		
	Total	7749	86.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2100 B7a: Child suspected of having growth problem since 4th birthday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	117	1.3	1.3	1.3
	2 No	8743	97.0	98.7	100.0
	Total	8860	98.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	152	1.7		
	Total	153	1.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2101 B7b: Child seen specialist about growth

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	50	.6	13.4	13.4
	2 No	324	3.6	86.6	100.0
	Total	374	4.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8639	95.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2103 B7d: Still worries about child's growth

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	70	.8	6.6	6.6
	2 No	985	10.9	93.4	100.0
	Total	1055	11.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7958	88.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2110 B8a: Child suspected of having co-ordination problem since 4th birthday

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	231	2.6	2.6	2.6
2 No	8692	96.4	97.4	100.0
Total	8923	99.0	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	90	1.0		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2111 B8b: Child seen specialist for co-ordination problem

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	98	1.1	28.2	28.2
2 No	250	2.8	71.8	100.0
Total	348	3.9	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	8665	96.1		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2113 B8d: Still worries child co-ordination problem

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	132	1.5	42.7	42.7
2 No	177	2.0	57.3	100.0
Total	309	3.4	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	8704	96.6		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2120 B9a: Child suspected of having other development problem since 4th birthday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	297	3.3	3.3	3.3
	2 No	8637	95.8	96.7	100.0
	Total	8934	99.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	78	.9		
	Total	79	.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2121 B9b: Child seen specialist for other development problem

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	187	2.1	49.2	49.2
	2 No	193	2.1	50.8	100.0
	Total	380	4.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8633	95.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2123 B9d: Still worries about other child development problem

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	202	2.2	53.2	53.2
	2 No	178	2.0	46.8	100.0
	Total	380	4.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8633	95.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2130 B10a: Child saw specialist for other problems since 4th birthday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	738	8.2	8.5	8.5
	2 No	7970	88.4	91.5	100.0
	Total	8708	96.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	305	3.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2131 B10b: Number of other problems child saw specialist for

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	.1	.1
	1	661	7.3	90.7	90.8
	2	51	.6	7.0	97.8
	3	11	.1	1.5	99.3
	4	3	.0	.4	99.7
	5	1	.0	.1	99.9
	98 Lots	1	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	729	8.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8284	91.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2141 B10d1: Child saw specialist - problem #1

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	662	7.3	89.9	89.9
	2 No	74	.8	10.1	100.0
	Total	736	8.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8277	91.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2142 B10e1: Age first saw problem #1

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 < 12 Months	106	1.2	15.3	15.3
	1	32	.4	4.6	19.9
	2	66	.7	9.5	29.5
	3	93	1.0	13.4	42.9
	4	257	2.9	37.1	80.1
	5	138	1.5	19.9	100.0
	Total	692	7.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	8320	92.3		
	Total	8321	92.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2151 B10d2: Child saw specialist - problem #2

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	61	.7	82.4	82.4
	2 No	13	.1	17.6	100.0
	Total	74	.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8939	99.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2152 B10e2: Age first saw problem #2

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 < 12 Months	11	.1	13.1	13.1
	1	4	.0	4.8	17.9
	2	7	.1	8.3	26.2
	3	10	.1	11.9	38.1
	4	34	.4	40.5	78.6
	5	18	.2	21.4	100.0
	Total	84	.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8929	99.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2161 B10d3: Child saw specialist - problem #3

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	13	.1	76.5	76.5
	2 No	4	.0	23.5	100.0
	Total	17	.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8996	99.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2162 B10e3: Age first saw problem #3

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 < 12 Months	4	.0	26.7	26.7
	1	2	.0	13.3	40.0
	2	1	.0	6.7	46.7
	3	3	.0	20.0	66.7
	4	3	.0	20.0	86.7
	5	2	.0	13.3	100.0
	Total	15	.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8998	99.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2170 B11a: Child visited dentist in last 12 months

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, treatment	1263	14.0	14.1	14.1
	2 Yes, inspection only	7119	79.0	79.6	93.7
	3 No, not at all	567	6.3	6.3	100.0
	Total	8949	99.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	64	.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2171 B11a1: Child had filling

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	933	10.4	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8080	89.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2172 B11a2: Child had extraction

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	369	4.1	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8644	95.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2173 B11a2a: Number of teeth removed

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	147	1.6	33.3	33.3
	2	152	1.7	34.4	67.6
	3	26	.3	5.9	73.5
	4	73	.8	16.5	90.0
	5	14	.2	3.2	93.2
	6	16	.2	3.6	96.8
	7	1	.0	.2	97.1
	8	9	.1	2.0	99.1
	10	2	.0	.5	99.5
	12	1	.0	.2	99.8
	13	1	.0	.2	100.0
	Total	442	4.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8571	95.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2174 B11a2b: Child had general anaesthetic

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	333	3.7	66.7	66.7
	2 No	166	1.8	33.3	100.0
	Total	499	5.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8514	94.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2175 B11a3: Child had other treatment at dentist

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	146	1.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8867	98.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2177 B11b: Child uses toothbrush

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes, adult size	387	4.3	4.4	4.4
2 Yes, child size	8409	93.3	95.6	100.0
3 No, not at all	4	.0	.0	100.0
Total	8800	97.6	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	213	2.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2178 B11c: Frequency child brushes teeth

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 > Once a day	6214	68.9	69.2	69.2
2 Once every day	2484	27.6	27.7	96.8
3 < Once a day	279	3.1	3.1	99.9
4 Not at all	5	.1	.1	100.0
Total	8982	99.7	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	31	.3		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2179 B11d: Person who brushes child's teeth

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Always child	2051	22.8	22.8	22.8
2 Usually child	802	8.9	8.9	31.8
3 Sometimes child sometimes adult	4403	48.9	49.0	80.8
4 Usually adult	428	4.7	4.8	85.6
5 Always adult	504	5.6	5.6	91.2
6 Other	790	8.8	8.8	100.0
Total	8978	99.6	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	35	.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2181 B11e: Child ever have toothpaste

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	8964	99.5	99.6	99.6
2 No	34	.4	.4	100.0
Total	8998	99.8	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	15	.2		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2182 B11e1: Amount child has on brush

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Brush full	540	6.0	6.0	6.0
	2 Half brush	3580	39.7	39.9	46.0
	3 < Half brush	4843	53.7	54.0	100.0
	4 None	2	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8965	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	48	.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2183 B11e2: Number of times daily child has toothpaste

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	4	.0	.0	.0
	1	2464	27.3	28.1	28.1
	2	6165	68.4	70.2	98.3
	3	133	1.5	1.5	99.8
	4	10	.1	.1	100.0
	6	1	.0	.0	100.0
	7	3	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8780	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	13	.1		
	-1 No response	220	2.4		
	Total	233	2.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2184 B11e3: Child swallow or spit toothpaste

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Swallows	1110	12.3	12.4	12.4
	2 Spits it out	5963	66.2	66.6	79.0
	3 Varies	1875	20.8	21.0	100.0
	Total	8948	99.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	65	.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2186 B11f: Child had dental X-Ray

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	418	4.6	4.7	4.7
	2 No	8476	94.0	95.3	100.0
	Total	8894	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	117	1.3		
	Total	119	1.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2187 B11g: Child lost any milk teeth

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1661	18.4	18.7	18.7
	2 No	7239	80.3	81.3	100.0
	Total	8900	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	113	1.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2188 B11g: Number of milk teeth fallen out

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	3	.0	.2	.2
	1	535	5.9	32.4	32.5
	2	868	9.6	52.5	85.1
	3	88	1.0	5.3	90.4
	4	83	.9	5.0	95.4
	5	30	.3	1.8	97.2
	6	33	.4	2.0	99.2
	7	6	.1	.4	99.6
	8	7	.1	.4	100.0
	Total	1653	18.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	7359	81.6		
	Total	7360	81.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2200 B12: Child allergic to foods or drinks

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	4	.0	.0	.0
	1 Yes, definitely	290	3.2	3.2	3.3
	2 Yes, possibly	484	5.4	5.4	8.6
	3 No, not at all	7296	80.9	81.1	89.7
	9 Don't know	923	10.2	10.3	100.0
	Total	8997	99.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	16	.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2202 B12b: Reaction caused by child eating / touching food or drink

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Eating / drinking	640	7.1	86.0	86.0
	2 Touching	24	.3	3.2	89.2
	3 Both	80	.9	10.8	100.0
	Total	744	8.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	8268	91.7		
	Total	8269	91.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2203 B12c1: Reaction: child gets bright red rash

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	259	2.9	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8754	97.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2205 B12c2: Reaction: child gets hives

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	142	1.6	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8871	98.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2207 B12c3: Reaction: child gets wheezing in chest

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	78	.9	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8935	99.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2208 B12c4: Reaction: child vomits

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	128	1.4	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8885	98.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2209 B12c5: Reaction: child gets diarrhoea

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	72	.8	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8941	99.2		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2210 B12c6: Reaction: child has breathing difficulty

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	34	.4	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8979	99.6		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2211 B12c7: Reaction: child stops breathing

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	1	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	9012	100.0		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2212 B12c8: Reaction: child has headache

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	38	.4	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8975	99.6		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2213 B12c9: Reaction: child has swelling

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	98	1.1	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8915	98.9		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2215 B12c10: Reaction: other

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	279	3.1	100.0	100.0
Missing -9 Don't know	1	.0		
-1 No response	8733	96.9		
Total	8734	96.9		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2217 B12d: Time after eating / drinking / touching for reaction to happen

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 < 1 hour	376	4.2	51.2	51.2
	2 1-2 hours	134	1.5	18.2	69.4
	3 3-5 hours	80	.9	10.9	80.3
	4 6+ hours	62	.7	8.4	88.7
	9 Don't know	83	.9	11.3	100.0
	Total	735	8.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8278	91.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2218 B12e: Age reaction first happened

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Under 12 months	211	2.3	29.8	29.8
	1	104	1.2	14.7	44.5
	2	159	1.8	22.5	66.9
	3	128	1.4	18.1	85.0
	4	71	.8	10.0	95.1
	5	35	.4	4.9	100.0
	Total	708	7.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	16	.2		
	-1 No response	8289	92.0		
	Total	8305	92.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2219 B12f: Number of times reaction has happened

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	7	.1	1.3	1.3
	1	97	1.1	17.9	19.2
	2	100	1.1	18.5	37.7
	3	72	.8	13.3	51.0
	4	47	.5	8.7	59.7
	5	29	.3	5.4	65.1
	6	30	.3	5.5	70.6
	7	6	.1	1.1	71.7
	8	8	.1	1.5	73.2
	9	2	.0	.4	73.6
	10	37	.4	6.8	80.4
	12	9	.1	1.7	82.1
	14	1	.0	.2	82.3
	15	6	.1	1.1	83.4
	20	9	.1	1.7	85.0
	25	1	.0	.2	85.2
	30	3	.0	.6	85.8
	35	2	.0	.4	86.1
	40	2	.0	.4	86.5
	50	1	.0	.2	86.7
	90 All the time	49	.5	9.1	95.7
	98 Lots	23	.3	4.3	100.0
	Total	541	6.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	98	1.1		
	-1 No response	8374	92.9		
	Total	8472	94.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2220 B12g: Age reaction last happened

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	11	.1	1.7	1.7
	1	32	.4	4.9	6.6
	2	58	.6	8.8	15.4
	3	106	1.2	16.2	31.6
	4	176	2.0	26.8	58.4
	5	271	3.0	41.3	99.7
	6	2	.0	.3	100.0
	Total	656	7.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	10	.1		
	-1 No response	8347	92.6		
	Total	8357	92.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2221 B12h1: Your response to reactions : avoided foods that caused them

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	671	7.4	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8342	92.6		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2222 B12h2: Your response to reactions : took to GP to investigate

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	230	2.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8783	97.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2223 B12h3: Your response to reactions : investigated in hospital

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	91	1.0	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8922	99.0		
Total	9013	100.0		

km2224 B12h4: Your response to reactions : other action taken

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	69	.8	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8944	99.2		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2230 B13a: Child allergic to other substance apart from food & drink

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1091	12.1	12.7	12.7
	2 No	7518	83.4	87.3	100.0
	Total	8609	95.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	4	.0		
	-1 No response	400	4.4		
	Total	404	4.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2231 B13b1: Child allergic to pollen

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	330	3.7	100.0	100.0
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.0		
	-1 No response	8680	96.3		
	Total	8683	96.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2232 B13b2: Child allergic to cat

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	202	2.2	100.0	100.0
Missing	-9 Don't know	4	.0		
	-1 No response	8807	97.7		
	Total	8811	97.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2233 B13b3: Child allergic to dog

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	121	1.3	100.0	100.0
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.0		
	-1 No response	8889	98.6		
	Total	8892	98.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2234 B13b4: Child allergic to bee sting

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	37	.4	100.0	100.0
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	8974	99.6		
	Total	8976	99.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section B

km2235 B13b5: Child allergic to house dust

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	252	2.8	100.0	100.0
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.0		
	-1 No response	8758	97.2		
	Total	8761	97.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2236 B13b6: Child allergic to other substance

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	661	7.3	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8352	92.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2238 B13c1: Child reacts by wheezing

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	302	3.4	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8711	96.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2239 B13c2: Child reacts with breathlessness

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	152	1.7	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8861	98.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2240 B13c3: Child reacts by sneezing

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	352	3.9	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8661	96.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2241 B13c4: Child reacts by getting rash

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	630	7.0	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8383	93.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km2242 B13c5: Child has other reaction

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	401	4.4	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8612	95.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

PAGE 21 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

SECTION C: YOUR CHILD'S ENVIRONMENT

C1. Which animals in either your home or elsewhere does he touch at least once a week?

	Yes in our home	Yes elsewhere	Yes both	No, not at all
a) cat (s)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
b) dog (s)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
c) other furry animal*(s)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
d) bird(s)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
e) other creatures*	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>

(*please tick and describe.....)

C2. All children get dirty. How often when he's at home:

a) is his face washed?

not at all

1

 1-2 times

2

 3-4 times

3

 5 or more times

4

b) are his hands washed or wiped?

not at all

1

 1-2 times

2

 3-4 times

3

 5 or more times

4

c) are his hands cleaned before a meal?

always

1

 usually

2

 sometimes

3

 occasionally

4

 never

5

PAGE 22 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C3. How often does he normally:

a) have a bath or shower:

more than once a day	<input type="text" value="1"/>	once every day	<input type="text" value="2"/>	more than once a week	<input type="text" value="3"/>	once a week	<input type="text" value="4"/>	hardly ever	<input type="text" value="5"/>
-------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------------

b) have his ear holes cleaned

more than once a day	<input type="text" value="1"/>	once every day	<input type="text" value="2"/>	more than once a week	<input type="text" value="3"/>	once a week	<input type="text" value="4"/>	hardly ever	<input type="text" value="5"/>
-------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------------

C4. How often during a day is he in a room or enclosed place where people are smoking:

	(i) weekdays	(ii) weekends
all the time	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>
more than 5 hours	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
3-5 hours	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
1-2 hours	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
less than 1 hour	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
not at all	<input type="text" value="6"/>	<input type="text" value="6"/>

C5. How often in a normal week does your child:

	Never ↓	Occasional accident but less than once a week	About once a week	More than once a week	Every day ↓
a) wet himself during the day	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
b) wet the bed at night	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
c) dirty his pants during the day	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
d) dirty himself at night	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>

PAGE 23 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

C6. In a normal week, for how long is he left at home alone or just with other young children (aged less than 12)?*

i) during the day:

not at all	<input type="text" value="1"/>	only for a few minutes	<input type="text" value="2"/>
for less than an hour	<input type="text" value="3"/>	for more than an hour	<input type="text" value="4"/>

ii) at night:

not at all	<input type="text" value="1"/>	only for a few minutes	<input type="text" value="2"/>
for less than an hour	<input type="text" value="3"/>	for more than an hour	<input type="text" value="4"/>

(* by this we mean with no adults or children older than 11 at home at all)

C7. How much time on average does he spend each day during term time:

	(i) on a weekday				(ii) on a weekend day			
	Not at all	less than 1 hour	1-2 hours	3 or more hours	Not at all	less than 1 hour	1-2 hours	3 or more hours
a) in a car, bus or other transport	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
b) out of doors in summer	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
c) out of doors in winter	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
d) watching T.V	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
e) with other children	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
f) drawing, making or constructing things	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
g) playing by himself	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
h) looking at books	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>

KM File – Section C

km3000 C1a: Child touches a cat at least once a week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, in home	2246	24.9	28.8	28.8
	2 Yes, elsewhere	1280	14.2	16.4	45.1
	3 Yes, both	310	3.4	4.0	49.1
	4 No, not at all	3974	44.1	50.9	100.0
	Total	7810	86.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1203	13.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3001 C1b: Child touches a dog at least once a week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, in home	1546	17.2	19.6	19.6
	2 Yes, elsewhere	1856	20.6	23.6	43.2
	3 Yes, both	339	3.8	4.3	47.5
	4 No, not at all	4140	45.9	52.5	100.0
	Total	7881	87.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	1131	12.5		
	Total	1132	12.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3002 C1c: Child touches other furry animal at least once a week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	3	.0	.0	.0
	1 Yes, in home	1741	19.3	23.3	23.4
	2 Yes, elsewhere	542	6.0	7.3	30.7
	3 Yes, both	87	1.0	1.2	31.8
	4 No, not at all	5084	56.4	68.2	100.0
	Total	7457	82.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	1555	17.3		
	Total	1556	17.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3003 C1d: Child touches birds at least once a week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, in home	274	3.0	4.1	4.1
	2 Yes, elsewhere	138	1.5	2.1	6.1
	3 Yes, both	7	.1	.1	6.2
	4 No, not at all	6290	69.8	93.8	100.0
	Total	6709	74.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2304	25.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section C

km3004 C1e: Child touches other creatures at least once a week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	21	.2	.3	.3
	1 Yes, in home	263	2.9	4.3	4.6
	2 Yes, elsewhere	221	2.5	3.6	8.2
	3 Yes, both	30	.3	.5	8.7
	4 No, not at all	5649	62.7	91.3	100.0
	Total	6184	68.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2829	31.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3010 C2a: Number of times face washed at home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	96	1.1	1.1	1.1
	2 1-2 times	6612	73.4	73.6	74.7
	3 3-4 times	2140	23.7	23.8	98.6
	4 5+ times	130	1.4	1.4	100.0
	Total	8978	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	33	.4		
	Total	35	.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3011 C2b: Number of times hands washed or wiped at home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	17	.2	.2	.2
	2 1-2 times	2167	24.0	24.1	24.3
	3 3-4 times	4822	53.5	53.7	78.0
	4 5+ times	1978	21.9	22.0	100.0
	Total	8984	99.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-8 Text response	2	.0		
	-1 No response	26	.3		
	Total	29	.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3012 C2c: Number of times hands cleaned before meal at home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	1518	16.8	16.9	16.9
	2 Usually	4237	47.0	47.1	64.0
	3 Sometimes	2456	27.2	27.3	91.2
	4 Occasionally	700	7.8	7.8	99.0
	5 Never	88	1.0	1.0	100.0
	Total	8999	99.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	14	.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section C

km3020 C3a: Frequency child normally has bath or shower

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 > Once a day	118	1.3	1.3	1.3
	2 Once every day	4059	45.0	45.3	46.6
	3 > Once a week	4375	48.5	48.8	95.4
	4 Once a week	406	4.5	4.5	99.9
	5 Hardly ever	5	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8963	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	50	.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3021 C3b: Frequency child normally has ear holes cleaned

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 > Once a day	15	.2	.2	.2
	2 Once every day	493	5.5	5.5	5.7
	3 > Once a week	1627	18.1	18.3	24.0
	4 Once a week	3214	35.7	36.1	60.1
	5 Hardly ever	3545	39.3	39.9	100.0
	Total	8894	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.0		
	-8 Text response	3	.0		
	-1 No response	113	1.3		
	Total	119	1.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3030 C4i: Time child in room with smokers on weekdays

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 All the time	63	.7	.7	.7
	2 >5 hours	80	.9	.9	1.6
	3 3-5 hours	410	4.5	4.6	6.2
	4 1-2 hours	638	7.1	7.2	13.4
	5 < 1 hour	1053	11.7	11.9	25.3
	6 Not at all	6631	73.6	74.7	100.0
	Total	8875	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	138	1.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3031 C4ii: Time child in room with smokers at weekends

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 All the time	113	1.3	1.3	1.3
	2 >5 hours	314	3.5	3.5	4.8
	3 3-5 hours	600	6.7	6.8	11.6
	4 1-2 hours	785	8.7	8.8	20.4
	5 < 1 hour	1388	15.4	15.6	36.0
	6 Not at all	5678	63.0	64.0	100.0
	Total	8878	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	135	1.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section C

km3040 C5a: Frequency in normal week child wet themselves during day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	8121	90.1	90.8	90.8
	2 < Once a week	653	7.2	7.3	98.1
	3 About once a week	44	.5	.5	98.5
	4 > Once a week	91	1.0	1.0	99.6
	5 Every day	37	.4	.4	100.0
	6 Still wears nappy	2	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8948	99.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	63	.7		
	Total	65	.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3041 C5b: Frequency in normal week child wets bed at night

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	6964	77.3	77.9	77.9
	2 < Once a week	1281	14.2	14.3	92.3
	3 About once a week	159	1.8	1.8	94.0
	4 > Once a week	250	2.8	2.8	96.8
	5 Every day	256	2.8	2.9	99.7
	6 Still wears nappy	26	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	8936	99.1	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-8 Text response	2	.0		
	-1 No response	74	.8		
	Total	77	.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3042 C5c: Frequency in normal week child dirties pants during day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	8386	93.0	93.8	93.8
	2 < Once a week	448	5.0	5.0	98.8
	3 About once a week	41	.5	.5	99.3
	4 > Once a week	51	.6	.6	99.8
	5 Every day	14	.2	.2	100.0
	6 Still wears nappy	2	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8942	99.2	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	2	.0		
	-1 No response	69	.8		
	Total	71	.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section C

km3043 C5d: Frequency in normal week child dirties them self at night

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	8862	98.3	99.1	99.1
	2 < Once a week	44	.5	.5	99.6
	3 About once a week	5	.1	.1	99.7
	4 > Once a week	6	.1	.1	99.7
	5 Every day	15	.2	.2	99.9
	6 Still wears nappy	8	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8940	99.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	72	.8		
	Total	73	.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3050 C6i: Time child home alone during day in normal week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	8666	96.2	96.9	96.9
	2 Few mins	211	2.3	2.4	99.3
	3 < 1 hour	46	.5	.5	99.8
	4 > 1 hour	18	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8941	99.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	71	.8		
	Total	72	.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3051 C6ii: Time child home alone at night in normal week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	8669	96.2	99.3	99.3
	2 Few mins	33	.4	.4	99.6
	3 < 1 hour	18	.2	.2	99.9
	4 > 1 hour	13	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8733	96.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	280	3.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section C

km3060 C7a1: Average time each day during term time child spends in a vehicle on weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	1750	19.4	19.7	19.7
	2 < 1 hour	6502	72.1	73.2	92.9
	3 1-2 hours	573	6.4	6.4	99.3
	4 3+ hours	62	.7	.7	100.0
	Total	8887	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	126	1.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3061 C7b1: Average time each day during term time child spends outside in summer on weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	9	.1	.1	.1
	2 < 1 hour	171	1.9	1.9	2.0
	3 1-2 hours	3413	37.9	38.3	40.4
	4 3+ hours	5310	58.9	59.6	100.0
	Total	8903	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	110	1.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3062 C7c1: Average time each day during term time child spends outside in winter on weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	212	2.4	2.4	2.4
	2 < 1 hour	4043	44.9	45.5	47.9
	3 1-2 hours	4357	48.3	49.0	96.9
	4 3+ hours	276	3.1	3.1	100.0
	Total	8888	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	124	1.4		
	Total	125	1.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3063 C7d1: Average time each day during term time child spends watching TV on weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	163	1.8	1.8	1.8
	2 < 1 hour	2503	27.8	28.1	29.9
	3 1-2 hours	5230	58.0	58.7	88.6
	4 3+ hours	1015	11.3	11.4	100.0
	Total	8911	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	101	1.1		
	Total	102	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section C

km3064 C7e1: Average time each day during term time child spends with other children on weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	43	.5	.5	.5
	2 < 1 hour	220	2.4	2.5	3.0
	3 1-2 hours	911	10.1	10.2	13.2
	4 3+ hours	7722	85.7	86.8	100.0
	Total	8896	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	117	1.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3065 C7f1: Average time each day during term time child spends drawing / making things on weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	31	.3	.3	.3
	2 < 1 hour	2069	23.0	23.3	23.7
	3 1-2 hours	4743	52.6	53.5	77.2
	4 3+ hours	2026	22.5	22.8	100.0
	Total	8869	98.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	6	.1		
	-1 No response	138	1.5		
	Total	144	1.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3066 C7g1: Average time each day during term time child spends playing by them self on weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	555	6.2	6.3	6.3
	2 < 1 hour	4671	51.8	52.7	58.9
	3 1-2 hours	3121	34.6	35.2	94.1
	4 3+ hours	523	5.8	5.9	100.0
	Total	8870	98.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	6	.1		
	-1 No response	137	1.5		
	Total	143	1.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3067 C7h1: Average time each day during term time child spends looking at books on weekday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	13	.1	.1	.1
	2 < 1 hour	4284	47.5	48.3	48.4
	3 1-2 hours	3965	44.0	44.7	93.1
	4 3+ hours	616	6.8	6.9	100.0
	Total	8878	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	4	.0		
	-1 No response	131	1.5		
	Total	135	1.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section C

km3070 C7a2: Average time each day during term time child spends in a vehicle on weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	238	2.6	2.7	2.7
	2 < 1 hour	5225	58.0	59.3	62.0
	3 1-2 hours	3128	34.7	35.5	97.5
	4 3+ hours	218	2.4	2.5	100.0
	Total	8809	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	4	.0		
	-1 No response	200	2.2		
	Total	204	2.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3071 C7b2: Average time each day during term time child spends outside in summer weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	2	.0	.0	.0
	2 < 1 hour	37	.4	.4	.4
	3 1-2 hours	661	7.3	7.5	7.9
	4 3+ hours	8124	90.1	92.1	100.0
	Total	8824	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	188	2.1		
	Total	189	2.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3072 C7c2: Average time each day during term time child spends outside in winter on weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	133	1.5	1.5	1.5
	2 < 1 hour	2303	25.6	26.2	27.7
	3 1-2 hours	4999	55.5	56.8	84.5
	4 3+ hours	1367	15.2	15.5	100.0
	Total	8802	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	208	2.3		
	Total	211	2.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section C

km3073 C7d2: Average time each day during term time child spends watching TV on weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	108	1.2	1.2	1.2
	2 < 1 hour	1120	12.4	12.7	13.9
	3 1-2 hours	4727	52.4	53.5	67.4
	4 3+ hours	2878	31.9	32.6	100.0
	Total	8833	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	178	2.0		
	Total	180	2.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3074 C7e2: Average time each day during term time child spends with other children on weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	122	1.4	1.4	1.4
	2 < 1 hour	472	5.2	5.3	6.7
	3 1-2 hours	1404	15.6	15.9	22.6
	4 3+ hours	6828	75.8	77.4	100.0
	Total	8826	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	185	2.1		
	Total	187	2.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3075 C7f2: Average time each day during term time child spends drawing / making things on weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	48	.5	.5	.5
	2 < 1 hour	1512	16.8	17.1	17.7
	3 1-2 hours	5076	56.3	57.6	75.2
	4 3+ hours	2183	24.2	24.8	100.0
	Total	8819	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	192	2.1		
	Total	194	2.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section C

km3076 C7g2: Average time each day during term time child spends playing by them self on weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	603	6.7	6.8	6.8
	2 < 1 hour	3488	38.7	39.5	46.4
	3 1-2 hours	3617	40.1	41.0	87.4
	4 3+ hours	1112	12.3	12.6	100.0
	Total	8820	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	191	2.1		
	Total	193	2.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km3077 C7h2: Average time each day during term time child spends looking at books on weekend day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Not at all	48	.5	.5	.5
	2 < 1 hour	3649	40.5	41.3	41.9
	3 1-2 hours	4338	48.1	49.1	91.0
	4 3+ hours	795	8.8	9.0	100.0
	Total	8830	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	181	2.0		
	Total	183	2.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

PAGE 24 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

SECTION D: CHILD CARE AND ACTIVITIES

D1. During the time since he was 4 years old, have you and your partner been employed? Please answer for each age:

Child's age	(i) Mother			(ii) Partner			
	Full time	Part time	Not employed	Full time	Part time	Not employed	No partner
a) 4 year to 4½	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="7"/>
b) 4½ to 5th birthday	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	
c) 5th birthday to now	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	

D2. Apart from yourself, who has regularly looked after your child when you were not with him? (Please answer for each person or place including kindergarten, nursery, playgroup, childminder, neighbour or school regularly involved.)

a) **Childcare on weekdays**

Please list below all regular arrangements for your child during weekdays since he was 4½ (if none write NONE).

Age of child when started		Person and/or place (eg. childminder-her home; kindergarten, school) ↓	Number of hours per week ↓	Age of child when stopped (put 777 if still happening)	
years	months			years	months
i)				
ii)				
iii)				

PAGE 25 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

D2. b) **Weekend childcare**

Please list below all regular childcare arrangements during the weekend since he was 4½ (if none write NONE).

	Age of child when started		Person and/or place (eg. grandmother-my home)	Number of hours per week		Age of child when stopped (put 777 if still happening)	
	years	months		Saturday	Sunday	years	months
i)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
ii)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
iii)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>

c) **Childcare during the holidays of people who normally care for him**

Please list the arrangements made for each time this happened. (If none write NONE)

	Age of child when started		Substitute person and/or place	Number of weeks this happened
	years	months		
i)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
ii)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>
iii)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/> <input type="text"/>

D3. What type of school does your child nowadays attend (tick all that apply)

Please give name of school

a)	infant school full-time	<input type="checkbox"/>	1	.....
b)	infant school part-time	<input type="checkbox"/>	1	.....
c)	special school (please tick & describe)	<input type="checkbox"/>	1	.....
d)	other (please tick & describe)	<input type="checkbox"/>	1	.....

PAGE 26 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

D4. Who takes him to and from school nowadays? (tick all that apply).

		(i) Going		(ii) Coming back	
		every day	some days	every day	some days
a)	I take him	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
b)	My partner takes him	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
c)	A grandparent or adult relative	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
d)	An older child	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
e)	Childminder	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
f)	Other person	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
g)	Goes on his own	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>

D5 How does he get there?

		(i) Going		(ii) Coming back	
		every day	some days	every day	some days
a)	He walks	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
b)	He goes in a wheelchair/ pushchair	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
c)	School bus/coach	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
d)	By public transport (train or bus)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
e)	By car	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
f)	Rides bicycle	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
g)	Other (please describe)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>

.....

PAGE 27 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

D6. a) How far away is the school?

less than ½ mile (1 km) away	<input type="text"/>
½ - 1 mile (1-2 km) away	<input type="text"/>
1-5 miles (2-8 km) away	<input type="text"/>
more than 5 miles (8 km) away	<input type="text"/>

b) How long does it take to get there in the morning? minutes

D7. We would like to know what happens after school

a) Does he usually go straight home?

No Yes → **If yes, go to D7c below**

b) **If no**, where does he go?

	Every day	Some days	Never
i) to a relative's home	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
ii) to a friend's home	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
iii) to a childminder	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
iv) other (please tick and describe)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

.....

c) If he goes straight home are you always there?

yes, always yes, usually yes, sometimes

no, hardly ever

PAGE 28 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

D8. When he first arrives home does he have:

	Yes	No
a) a meal	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
b) a snack	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
c) a drink	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>

D9. How does he feel about school?

	Always	Usually	Sometimes	Not at all
a) He looks forward to going	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
b) He enjoys it	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
c) He is stimulated by it	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
d) He is frightened by it	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
e) He talks about his friends	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
f) He seems bored by school	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
g) He likes his class teacher (s)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>

D10. When he finishes and returns home:

How often does he:	Always	Usually	Sometimes	Never
a) Talk about the events of the day	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
b) Ask about what has happened in your day	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
c) Read, draw or play quietly by himself	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
d) Watch TV	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
e) Play with other children	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>
f) Fall asleep	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>

PAGE 29 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

D11. How many children in his class did he know before attending this school?

None 1 child 2-3 children more than 3 children

D12. Had he visited the school before his first day?

Yes No

D13. a) Does he bring home things that he has done during the day (e.g. painting)?

Yes No → If **no**, go to D14 below

b) If **yes**, how often are they put so that everyone can see them?

Always Usually Sometimes Never

D14. When he gets home from school how does he behave?

	Always	Usually	Sometimes	Never
a) excited	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
b) talkative	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
c) withdrawn	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
d) calm	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
e) very active	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
f) sleepy	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
g) angry	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
h) hungry	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
i) tearful	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
j) anxious	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
k) affectionate	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>

PAGE 30 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

	Always	Usually	Sometimes	Never
D14.				
l) tired	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
m) other (please tick & describe)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>

.....

D15. How often does your partner do these activities with your child?

Partner:	Often	Sometimes	Rarely	Never	Have no partner	
a) gives him a bath or shower	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="7"/>	→ Go to D16 on page 31
b) makes things with him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		
c) sings to him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		
d) reads to him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		
e) plays with toys	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		
f) cuddles him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		
g) active play (eg ball games, hide and seek)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		
h) takes him to a park or playground	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		
i) puts him to bed	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		
j) takes him swimming	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		
k) draws or paints with him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		
l) prepares food for him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		
m) other (please tick & describe)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>		

.....

PAGE 31 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

D16. How often do you do these activities with your child?

You:	Often	Sometimes	Rarely	Never
a) bath (or shower) him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
b) make things with him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
c) sing to him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
d) read to him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
e) play with toys	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
f) cuddle him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
g) active play (eg. ball games wrestling, hide and seek)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
h) take him to the park or playground	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
i) put him to bed	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
j) take him swimming or other activity	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
k) draw or paint with him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
l) prepare food for him	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
m) other (please tick and describe)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>

.....

PAGE 32 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

D17. About how often does your child do the following during term time:

	Every day	2-6 times a week	once a week	once a month	not at all
a) Go to a park or playground	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
b) Go swimming	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
c) Play a musical instrument (e.g. piano, recorder)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
d) Go to a library	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
e) Go to special groups (such as Beavers or Rainbows)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>

Please tick and describe group

f) Go to Sunday school or other religious group	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
g) Go to special classes or clubs for some activity (e.g. dancing, judo, sports)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>

Please tick and describe.....

h) Go to special classes because of learning difficulty	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
---	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

Please tick and describe.....

i) Have physiotherapy	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
j) See his grandparents	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
k) Play computer games	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>
l) Help in the house	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>

PAGE 33 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

D18. Has he had his ear or ears pierced?

Yes

No

KM File – Section D

km4000 D1a1: Mother employed when child 4 to 4.5 years

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Maternity leave	9	.1	.1	.1
	1 Full time	975	10.8	11.1	11.2
	2 Part time	4374	48.5	49.8	61.0
	3 Not employed	3430	38.1	39.0	100.0
	Total	8788	97.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	225	2.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4001 D1b1: Mother employed when child 4.5 to 5 years

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Maternity leave	10	.1	.1	.1
	1 Full time	981	10.9	11.2	11.3
	2 Part time	4561	50.6	52.1	63.4
	3 Not employed	3205	35.6	36.6	100.0
	Total	8757	97.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	256	2.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4002 D1c1: Mother employed when child 5 years to now

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Maternity leave	15	.2	.2	.2
	1 Full time	1020	11.3	11.6	11.8
	2 Part time	4711	52.3	53.7	65.5
	3 Not employed	3027	33.6	34.5	100.0
	Total	8773	97.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	239	2.7		
	Total	240	2.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4010 D1a2: Partner employed when child 4 to 4.5 years

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Full time	7387	82.0	85.9	85.9
	2 Part time	230	2.6	2.7	88.5
	3 Not employed	454	5.0	5.3	93.8
	7 No partner	533	5.9	6.2	100.0
	Total	8604	95.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	409	4.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4011 D1b2: Partner employed when child 4.5 to 5 years

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 No partner	6	.1	.1	.1
	1 Full time	7313	81.1	91.2	91.3
	2 Part time	248	2.8	3.1	94.4
	3 Not employed	450	5.0	5.6	100.0
	Total	8017	88.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	995	11.0		
	Total	996	11.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4012 D1c2: Partner employed when child 5 years to now

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 No partner	12	.1	.2	.2
	1 Full time	7296	80.9	91.2	91.4
	2 Part time	254	2.8	3.2	94.5
	3 Not employed	438	4.9	5.5	100.0
	Total	8000	88.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	1012	11.2		
	Total	1013	11.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4020a D2a1: Age of child when 1st regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	281	3.1	4.4	4.4
	1	98	1.1	1.5	5.9
	2	216	2.4	3.3	9.2
	3	746	8.3	11.6	20.8
	4	4854	53.9	75.2	96.0
	5	257	2.9	4.0	100.0
	Total	6452	71.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	829	9.2		
	Total	2561	28.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4020b D2a1: Age of child when 1st regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	605	6.7	10.1	10.1
	1	327	3.6	5.5	15.6
	2	430	4.8	7.2	22.8
	3	464	5.1	7.8	30.6
	4	355	3.9	6.0	36.6
	5	306	3.4	5.1	41.7
	6	2188	24.3	36.7	78.4
	7	232	2.6	3.9	82.2
	8	204	2.3	3.4	85.7
	9	313	3.5	5.2	90.9
	10	271	3.0	4.5	95.5
	11	271	3.0	4.5	100.0
	Total	5966	66.2	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	1315	14.6		
	Total	3047	33.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

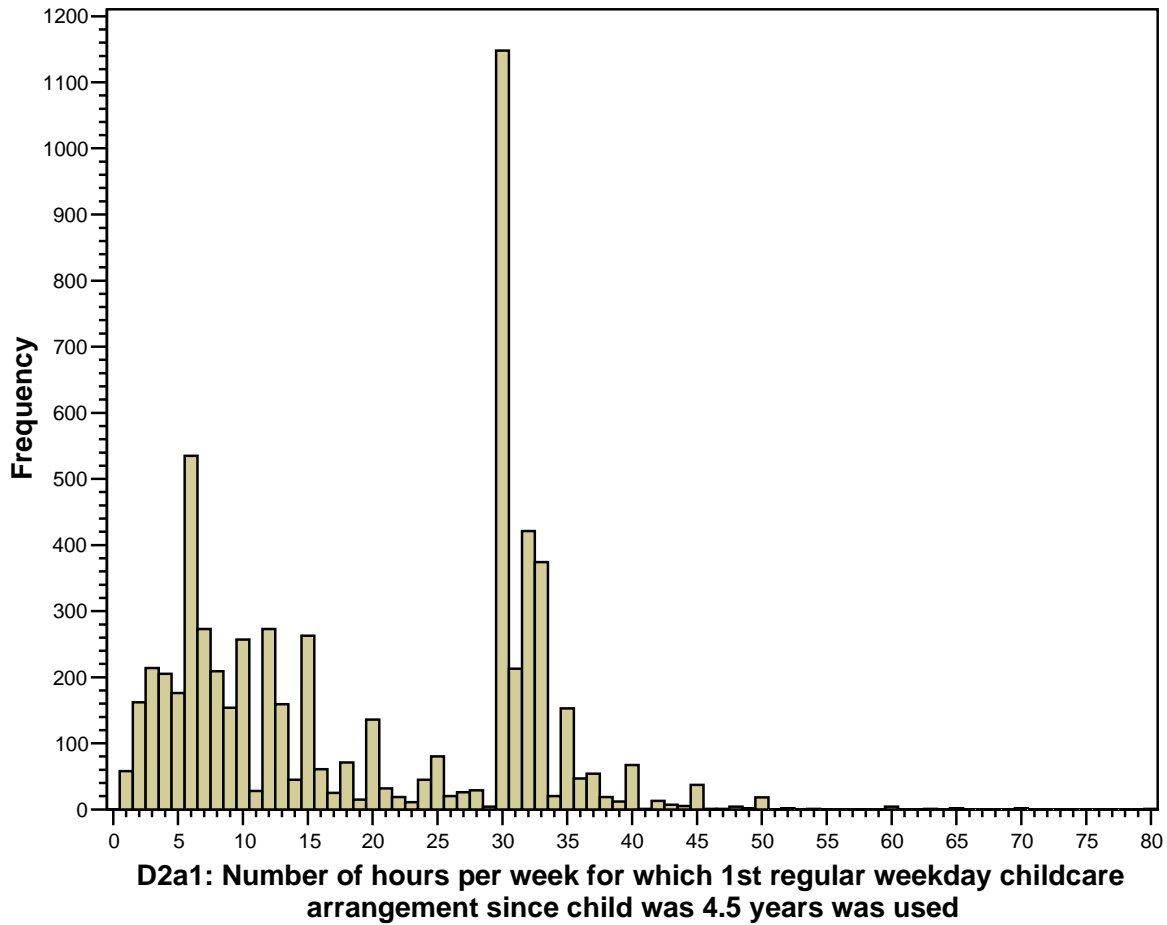
km4021 D2a1: Carer for 1st regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	240	2.7	3.6	3.6
	2 Grandparent	548	6.1	8.2	11.8
	3 Other relative	82	.9	1.2	13.0
	4 Friend / neighbour	124	1.4	1.9	14.9
	5 Childminder	498	5.5	7.5	22.3
	6 Nanny	171	1.9	2.6	24.9
	7 Baby sitter / au pair	26	.3	.4	25.3
	8 Not specified	9	.1	.1	25.4
	10 Private tutor	1	.0	.0	25.4
	12 Respite care	1	.0	.0	25.5
	21 Nursery	955	10.6	14.3	39.8
	22 Playgroup	462	5.1	6.9	46.7
	23 School	3420	37.9	51.2	97.9
	25 Employer's creche	2	.0	.0	97.9
	26 Out of school club	59	.7	.9	98.8
	27 Summer school	3	.0	.0	98.9
	28 Multiple carers	71	.8	1.1	99.9
	30 Special needs scheme	4	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	6676	74.1	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	605	6.7		
	Total	2337	25.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4022 D2a1: Location of 1st regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Child's home	359	4.0	5.4	5.4
	2 Carer's home	383	4.2	5.7	11.1
	3 Other place	5	.1	.1	11.2
	4 Not specified	953	10.6	14.3	25.5
	5 Centre based care	4976	55.2	74.5	100.0
	Total	6676	74.1	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	605	6.7		
	Total	2337	25.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4023



plus the following special codes and missing values:

km4023 D2a1: Number of hours per week for which 1st regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	90 Full time	96	3.4	98.0	98.0
	97 Occasional	2	.1	2.0	100.0
	Total	98	3.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	61.9		
	-1 No response	968	34.6		
	Total	2700	96.5		
Total		2798	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4024a D2a1: Age of child when 1st regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	3	.0	.1	.1
	2	3	.0	.1	.1
	3	34	.4	.6	.7
	4	1440	16.0	24.8	25.5
	5	374	4.1	6.5	32.0
	6	2	.0	.0	32.0
	7 Still happening	3942	43.7	68.0	100.0
	Total	5798	64.3	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	1483	16.5		
	Total	3215	35.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4024b D2a1: Age of child when 1st regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	144	1.6	2.5	2.5
	1	43	.5	.8	3.3
	2	52	.6	.9	4.2
	3	44	.5	.8	5.0
	4	47	.5	.8	5.8
	5	35	.4	.6	6.4
	6	125	1.4	2.2	8.6
	7	135	1.5	2.4	11.0
	8	230	2.6	4.0	15.0
	9	362	4.0	6.4	21.4
	10	363	4.0	6.4	27.8
	11	160	1.8	2.8	30.6
	77 Still happening	3942	43.7	69.4	100.0
	Total	5682	63.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	1599	17.7		
	Total	3331	37.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4030a D2a2: Age of child when 2nd regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	85	.9	3.1	3.1
	1	21	.2	.8	3.8
	2	48	.5	1.7	5.6
	3	195	2.2	7.1	12.6
	4	1869	20.7	67.7	80.4
	5	541	6.0	19.6	100.0
	6	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	2760	30.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	4521	50.2		
	Total	6253	69.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4030b D2a2: Age of child when 2nd regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	393	4.4	15.5	15.5
	1	88	1.0	3.5	18.9
	2	112	1.2	4.4	23.3
	3	130	1.4	5.1	28.4
	4	114	1.3	4.5	32.9
	5	84	.9	3.3	36.2
	6	663	7.4	26.1	62.3
	7	80	.9	3.1	65.4
	8	105	1.2	4.1	69.6
	9	224	2.5	8.8	78.4
	10	275	3.1	10.8	89.2
	11	275	3.1	10.8	100.0
	Total	2543	28.2	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	4738	52.6		
	Total	6470	71.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

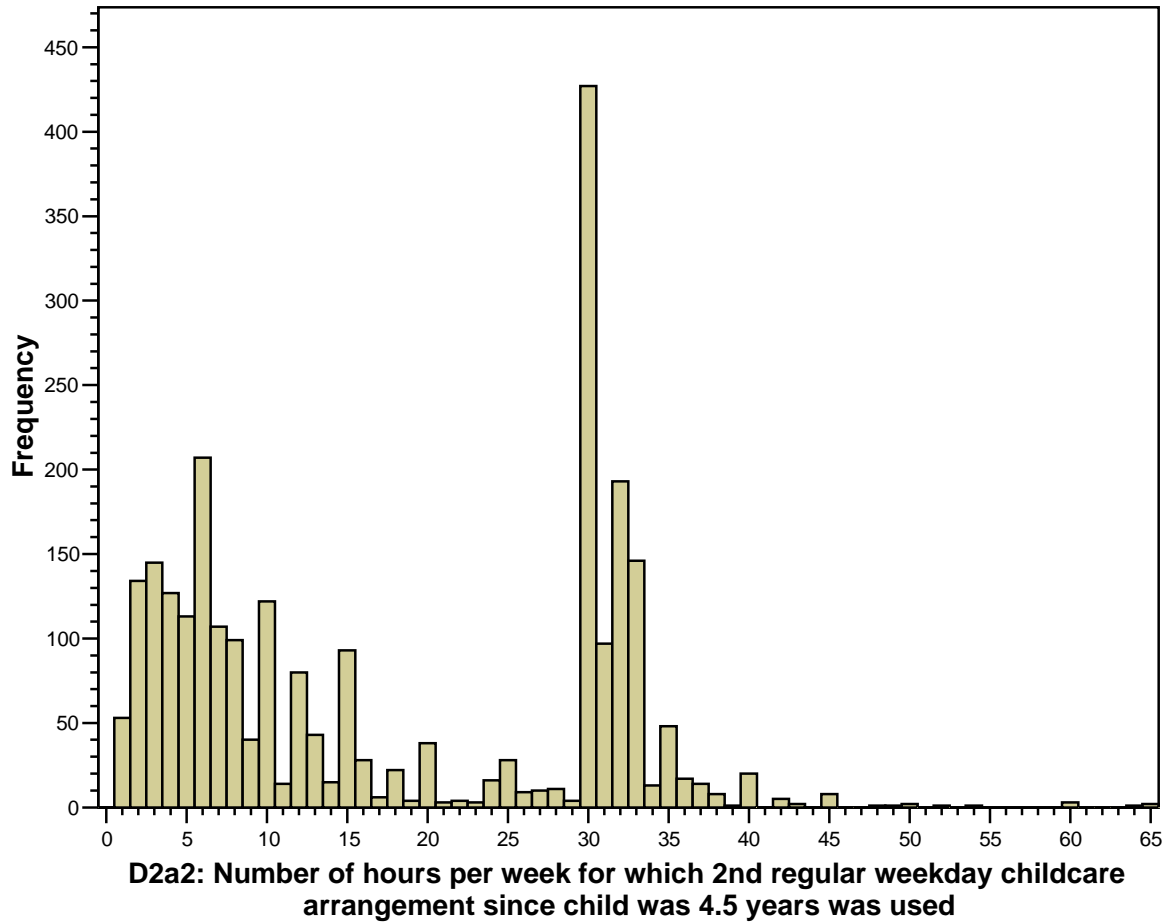
KM File – Section D

km4031 D2a2: Carer for 2nd regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	139	1.5	4.9	4.9
	2 Grandparent	373	4.1	13.1	18.0
	3 Other relative	64	.7	2.2	20.2
	4 Friend / neighbour	117	1.3	4.1	24.3
	5 Childminder	220	2.4	7.7	32.0
	6 Nanny	82	.9	2.9	34.9
	7 Baby sitter / au pair	19	.2	.7	35.6
	8 Not specified	1	.0	.0	35.6
	10 Private tutor	1	.0	.0	35.6
	11 School bus escort	2	.0	.1	35.7
	12 Respite care	1	.0	.0	35.7
	21 Nursery	235	2.6	8.2	44.0
	22 Playgroup	152	1.7	5.3	49.3
	23 School	1307	14.5	45.8	95.1
	24 Club / creche	13	.1	.5	95.6
	25 Employer's creche	1	.0	.0	95.6
	26 Out of school club	97	1.1	3.4	99.0
	27 Summer school	1	.0	.0	99.1
	28 Multiple carers	25	.3	.9	99.9
	30 Special needs scheme	2	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	2852	31.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	4429	49.1		
	Total	6161	68.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4032 D2a2: Location of 2nd regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Child's home	180	2.0	6.3	6.3
	2 Carer's home	188	2.1	6.6	12.9
	3 Other place	2	.0	.1	13.0
	4 Not specified	649	7.2	22.8	35.7
	5 Centre based care	1833	20.3	64.3	100.0
	Total	2852	31.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	4429	49.1		
	Total	6161	68.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4033

plus the following special codes and missing values:

km4033 D2a2: Number of hours per week for which 2nd regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	90 Full time	30	.5	29.4	29.4
	93 Multiple carers specified	71	1.1	69.6	99.0
	97 Occasional	1	.0	1.0	100.0
	Total	102	1.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	27.0		
	-1 No response	4590	71.5		
	Total	6322	98.4		
Total		6424	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4034a D2a2: Age of child when 2nd regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	.0	.0
	1	1	.0	.0	.1
	2	2	.0	.1	.2
	3	6	.1	.2	.4
	4	384	4.3	15.3	15.7
	5	166	1.8	6.6	22.4
	6	1	.0	.0	22.4
	7 Still happening	1943	21.6	77.6	100.0
	Total	2504	27.8	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	4777	53.0		
	Total	6509	72.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4034b D2a2: Age of child when 2nd regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	57	.6	2.3	2.3
	1	17	.2	.7	3.0
	2	21	.2	.8	3.8
	3	22	.2	.9	4.7
	4	13	.1	.5	5.2
	5	18	.2	.7	6.0
	6	43	.5	1.7	7.7
	7	39	.4	1.6	9.3
	8	60	.7	2.4	11.7
	9	99	1.1	4.0	15.7
	10	93	1.0	3.8	19.5
	11	52	.6	2.1	21.6
	77 Still happening	1943	21.6	78.4	100.0
	Total	2477	27.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	4804	53.3		
	Total	6536	72.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4040a D2a3: Age of child when 3rd regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	28	.3	3.2	3.2
	1	12	.1	1.4	4.6
	2	17	.2	2.0	6.6
	3	43	.5	4.9	11.5
	4	520	5.8	59.8	71.3
	5	248	2.8	28.5	99.9
	6	1	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	869	9.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	6412	71.1		
	Total	8144	90.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4040b D2a3: Age of child when 3rd regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	136	1.5	17.0	17.0
	1	33	.4	4.1	21.1
	2	45	.5	5.6	26.7
	3	46	.5	5.7	32.4
	4	26	.3	3.2	35.7
	5	24	.3	3.0	38.7
	6	185	2.1	23.1	61.7
	7	18	.2	2.2	64.0
	8	33	.4	4.1	68.1
	9	75	.8	9.4	77.4
	10	75	.8	9.4	86.8
	11	106	1.2	13.2	100.0
	Total	802	8.9	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	6479	71.9		
	Total	8211	91.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4041 D2a3: Carer for 3rd regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	46	.5	5.1	5.1
	2 Grandparent	132	1.5	14.7	19.8
	3 Other relative	34	.4	3.8	23.6
	4 Friend / neighbour	61	.7	6.8	30.3
	5 Childminder	62	.7	6.9	37.2
	6 Nanny	22	.2	2.4	39.7
	7 Baby sitter / au pair	18	.2	2.0	41.7
	21 Nursery	47	.5	5.2	46.9
	22 Playgroup	32	.4	3.6	50.4
	23 School	361	4.0	40.1	90.6
	24 Club / creche	7	.1	.8	91.3
	26 Out of school club	62	.7	6.9	98.2
	28 Multiple carers	16	.2	1.8	100.0
	Total	900	10.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	6381	70.8		
	Total	8113	90.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4042 D2a3: Location of 3rd regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Child's home	56	.6	6.2	6.2
	2 Carer's home	74	.8	8.2	14.4
	3 Other place	1	.0	.1	14.6
	4 Not specified	244	2.7	27.1	41.7
	5 Centre based care	525	5.8	58.3	100.0
	Total	900	10.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	6381	70.8		
	Total	8113	90.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4043 D2a3: Number of hours per week for which 3rd regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1	25	.3	3.0	3.0
2	60	.7	7.1	10.0
3	67	.7	7.9	17.9
4	35	.4	4.1	22.1
5	25	.3	3.0	25.0
6	54	.6	6.4	31.4
7	31	.3	3.7	35.1
8	18	.2	2.1	37.2
9	8	.1	.9	38.1
10	36	.4	4.3	42.4
11	4	.0	.5	42.9
12	23	.3	2.7	45.6
13	5	.1	.6	46.2
14	2	.0	.2	46.4
15	24	.3	2.8	49.2
16	5	.1	.6	49.8
18	6	.1	.7	50.5
19	1	.0	.1	50.6
20	5	.1	.6	51.2
21	1	.0	.1	51.4
22	1	.0	.1	51.5
23	6	.1	.7	52.2
24	3	.0	.4	52.5
25	10	.1	1.2	53.7
28	4	.0	.5	54.2
30	101	1.1	11.9	66.1
31	30	.3	3.5	69.7
32	46	.5	5.4	75.1
33	58	.6	6.8	81.9
34	1	.0	.1	82.1
35	17	.2	2.0	84.1
36	7	.1	.8	84.9
37	4	.0	.5	85.4
38	2	.0	.2	85.6
39	1	.0	.1	85.7
40	5	.1	.6	86.3
45	3	.0	.4	86.7
46	1	.0	.1	86.8
48	1	.0	.1	86.9
50	2	.0	.2	87.1
90 Full time	13	.1	1.5	88.7
93 Multiple carers specified	96	1.1	11.3	100.0
Total	847	9.4	100.0	
Missing -3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
-1 No response	6434	71.4		
Total	8166	90.6		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4044a D2a3: Age of child when 3rd regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2	1	.0	.1	.1
	3	3	.0	.4	.5
	4	80	.9	9.8	10.3
	5	45	.5	5.5	15.8
	7 Still happening	688	7.6	84.2	100.0
	Total	817	9.1	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	6464	71.7		
	Total	8196	90.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4044b D2a3: Age of child when 3rd regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	20	.2	2.5	2.5
	1	1	.0	.1	2.6
	2	4	.0	.5	3.1
	3	5	.1	.6	3.7
	4	6	.1	.7	4.5
	5	5	.1	.6	5.1
	6	7	.1	.9	5.9
	7	5	.1	.6	6.6
	8	18	.2	2.2	8.8
	9	19	.2	2.4	11.1
	10	20	.2	2.5	13.6
	11	10	.1	1.2	14.9
	77 Still happening	688	7.6	85.1	100.0
	Total	808	9.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	6473	71.8		
	Total	8205	91.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4050a D2a4: Age of child when 4th regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	.7	.7
	1	3	.0	2.2	2.9
	2	1	.0	.7	3.6
	3	13	.1	9.4	12.9
	4	83	.9	59.7	72.7
	5	38	.4	27.3	100.0
	Total	139	1.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7142	79.2		
	Total	8874	98.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4050b D2a4: Age of child when 4th regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	28	.3	21.2	21.2
	1	6	.1	4.5	25.8
	2	6	.1	4.5	30.3
	3	5	.1	3.8	34.1
	4	2	.0	1.5	35.6
	5	6	.1	4.5	40.2
	6	22	.2	16.7	56.8
	7	1	.0	.8	57.6
	8	3	.0	2.3	59.8
	9	16	.2	12.1	72.0
	10	16	.2	12.1	84.1
	11	21	.2	15.9	100.0
	Total	132	1.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7149	79.3		
	Total	8881	98.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4051 D2a4: Carer for 4th regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	11	.1	7.6	7.6
	2 Grandparent	17	.2	11.7	19.3
	3 Other relative	8	.1	5.5	24.8
	4 Friend / neighbour	11	.1	7.6	32.4
	5 Childminder	13	.1	9.0	41.4
	6 Nanny	5	.1	3.4	44.8
	7 Baby sitter / au pair	5	.1	3.4	48.3
	21 Nursery	10	.1	6.9	55.2
	22 Playgroup	7	.1	4.8	60.0
	23 School	46	.5	31.7	91.7
	24 Club / creche	3	.0	2.1	93.8
	26 Out of school club	6	.1	4.1	97.9
	28 Multiple carers	3	.0	2.1	100.0
	Total	145	1.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7136	79.2		
	Total	8868	98.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4052 D2a4: Location of 4th regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Child's home	11	.1	7.6	7.6
	2 Carer's home	12	.1	8.3	15.9
	4 Not specified	47	.5	32.4	48.3
	5 Centre based care	75	.8	51.7	100.0
	Total	145	1.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7136	79.2		
	Total	8868	98.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4053 D2a4: Number of hours per week for which 4th regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1	3	.0	2.2	2.2
2	10	.1	7.4	9.6
3	7	.1	5.1	14.7
4	8	.1	5.9	20.6
5	2	.0	1.5	22.1
6	2	.0	1.5	23.5
7	5	.1	3.7	27.2
8	4	.0	2.9	30.1
9	4	.0	2.9	33.1
10	4	.0	2.9	36.0
12	2	.0	1.5	37.5
13	1	.0	.7	38.2
15	2	.0	1.5	39.7
18	1	.0	.7	40.4
21	1	.0	.7	41.2
25	1	.0	.7	41.9
30	11	.1	8.1	50.0
31	3	.0	2.2	52.2
32	3	.0	2.2	54.4
33	3	.0	2.2	56.6
35	6	.1	4.4	61.0
40	2	.0	1.5	62.5
44	1	.0	.7	63.2
90 Full time	3	.0	2.2	65.4
93 Multiple carers specified	47	.5	34.6	100.0
Total	136	1.5	100.0	
Missing -3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
-1 No response	7145	79.3		
Total	8877	98.5		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4054a D2a4: Age of child when 4th regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4	14	.2	11.1	11.1
	5	14	.2	11.1	22.2
	7 Still happening	98	1.1	77.8	100.0
	Total	126	1.4	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7155	79.4		
	Total	8887	98.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4054b D2a4: Age of child when 4th regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	7	.1	5.6	5.6
	1	1	.0	.8	6.3
	2	2	.0	1.6	7.9
	3	1	.0	.8	8.7
	4	1	.0	.8	9.5
	6	3	.0	2.4	11.9
	7	1	.0	.8	12.7
	8	6	.1	4.8	17.5
	9	2	.0	1.6	19.0
	10	4	.0	3.2	22.2
	77 Still happening	98	1.1	77.8	100.0
	Total	126	1.4	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7155	79.4		
	Total	8887	98.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4060a D2a5: Age of child when 5th regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	2.2	2.2
	1	1	.0	2.2	4.4
	2	1	.0	2.2	6.7
	4	22	.2	48.9	55.6
	5	20	.2	44.4	100.0
	Total	45	.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7236	80.3		
	Total	8968	99.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4060b D2a5: Age of child when 5th regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	9	.1	22.0	22.0
	1	3	.0	7.3	29.3
	3	2	.0	4.9	34.1
	4	1	.0	2.4	36.6
	5	3	.0	7.3	43.9
	6	7	.1	17.1	61.0
	8	3	.0	7.3	68.3
	9	6	.1	14.6	82.9
	10	3	.0	7.3	90.2
	11	4	.0	9.8	100.0
	Total	41	.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7240	80.3		
	Total	8972	99.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4061 D2a5: Carer for 5th regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	2	.0	4.5	4.5
	2 Grandparent	4	.0	9.1	13.6
	3 Other relative	4	.0	9.1	22.7
	4 Friend / neighbour	2	.0	4.5	27.3
	5 Childminder	5	.1	11.4	38.6
	6 Nanny	2	.0	4.5	43.2
	7 Baby sitter / au pair	2	.0	4.5	47.7
	22 Playgroup	3	.0	6.8	54.5
	23 School	14	.2	31.8	86.4
	24 Club / creche	2	.0	4.5	90.9
	26 Out of school club	3	.0	6.8	97.7
	28 Multiple carers	1	.0	2.3	100.0
	Total	44	.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7237	80.3		
	Total	8969	99.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4062 D2a5: Location of 5th regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Child's home	4	.0	9.1	9.1
	2 Carer's home	4	.0	9.1	18.2
	4 Not specified	13	.1	29.5	47.7
	5 Centre based care	23	.3	52.3	100.0
	Total	44	.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7237	80.3		
	Total	8969	99.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4063 D2a5: Number of hours per week for which 5th regular weekday childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	1	.0	2.3	2.3
	2	3	.0	7.0	9.3
	3	2	.0	4.7	14.0
	5	1	.0	2.3	16.3
	6	2	.0	4.7	20.9
	9	1	.0	2.3	23.3
	10	4	.0	9.3	32.6
	12	1	.0	2.3	34.9
	30	5	.1	11.6	46.5
	32	2	.0	4.7	51.2
	43	1	.0	2.3	53.5
	93 Multiple carers specified	20	.2	46.5	100.0
	Total	43	.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7238	80.3		
	Total	8970	99.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4064a D2a5: Age of child when 5th regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4	2	.0	5.3	5.3
	5	4	.0	10.5	15.8
	7 Still happening	32	.4	84.2	100.0
	Total	38	.4	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7243	80.4		
	Total	8975	99.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4064b D2a5: Age of child when 5th regular weekday childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	2.6	2.6
	4	1	.0	2.6	5.3
	6	2	.0	5.3	10.5
	9	2	.0	5.3	15.8
	77 Still happening	32	.4	84.2	100.0
	Total	38	.4	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekday childcare	1732	19.2		
	-1 No response	7243	80.4		
	Total	8975	99.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4070a D2b1: Age of child when 1st regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	135	1.5	11.9	11.9
	1	55	.6	4.9	16.8
	2	59	.7	5.2	22.0
	3	86	1.0	7.6	29.6
	4	686	7.6	60.6	90.2
	5	111	1.2	9.8	100.0
	Total	1132	12.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	1050	11.6		
	Total	7881	87.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4070b D2b1: Age of child when 1st regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	161	1.8	16.0	16.0
	1	31	.3	3.1	19.0
	2	35	.4	3.5	22.5
	3	53	.6	5.3	27.8
	4	23	.3	2.3	30.1
	5	30	.3	3.0	33.0
	6	592	6.6	58.7	91.8
	7	21	.2	2.1	93.8
	8	14	.2	1.4	95.2
	9	22	.2	2.2	97.4
	10	17	.2	1.7	99.1
	11	9	.1	.9	100.0
	Total	1008	11.2	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	1174	13.0		
	Total	8005	88.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4071 D2b1: Carer for 1st regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	531	5.9	43.0	43.0
	2 Grandparent	476	5.3	38.5	81.5
	3 Other relative	50	.6	4.0	85.5
	4 Friend / neighbour	20	.2	1.6	87.1
	5 Childminder	12	.1	1.0	88.1
	6 Nanny	31	.3	2.5	90.6
	7 Baby sitter / au pair	32	.4	2.6	93.2
	8 Not specified	17	.2	1.4	94.6
	12 Respite care	6	.1	.5	95.1
	21 Nursery	1	.0	.1	95.1
	23 School	1	.0	.1	95.2
	24 Club / creche	14	.2	1.1	96.4
	28 Multiple carers	27	.3	2.2	98.5
	29 Religious weekend school	16	.2	1.3	99.8
	30 Special needs scheme	2	.0	.2	100.0
	Total	1236	13.7	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	946	10.5		
	Total	7777	86.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4072 D2b1: Location of 1st regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Child's home	281	3.1	22.7	22.7
	2 Carer's home	212	2.4	17.2	39.9
	3 Other place	12	.1	1.0	40.9
	4 Not specified	670	7.4	54.2	95.1
	5 Centre based care	61	.7	4.9	100.0
	Total	1236	13.7	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	946	10.5		
	Total	7777	86.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4073 D2b1: Number of hours per week on Saturdays for which 1st regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	45	.5	4.7	4.7
	1	32	.4	3.3	8.0
	2	54	.6	5.6	13.6
	3	91	1.0	9.4	23.0
	4	159	1.8	16.5	39.5
	5	95	1.1	9.9	49.4
	6	103	1.1	10.7	60.1
	7	62	.7	6.4	66.5
	8	107	1.2	11.1	77.6
	9	31	.3	3.2	80.8
	10	30	.3	3.1	83.9
	11	9	.1	.9	84.9
	12	29	.3	3.0	87.9
	13	2	.0	.2	88.1
	14	9	.1	.9	89.0
	15	6	.1	.6	89.6
	16	2	.0	.2	89.8
	18	3	.0	.3	90.1
	20	1	.0	.1	90.2
	21	1	.0	.1	90.4
	24	86	1.0	8.9	99.3
	90 Full time	7	.1	.7	100.0
	Total	964	10.7	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	1218	13.5		
	Total	8049	89.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4074 D2b1: Number of hours per week on Sundays for which 1st regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	214	2.4	27.8	27.8
	1	31	.3	4.0	31.8
	2	40	.4	5.2	37.0
	3	54	.6	7.0	44.0
	4	59	.7	7.7	51.7
	5	58	.6	7.5	59.2
	6	68	.8	8.8	68.1
	7	41	.5	5.3	73.4
	8	54	.6	7.0	80.4
	9	17	.2	2.2	82.6
	10	17	.2	2.2	84.8
	11	4	.0	.5	85.3
	12	21	.2	2.7	88.1
	13	3	.0	.4	88.4
	14	6	.1	.8	89.2
	15	1	.0	.1	89.4
	16	7	.1	.9	90.3
	18	15	.2	1.9	92.2
	19	1	.0	.1	92.3
	20	2	.0	.3	92.6
	21	1	.0	.1	92.7
	24	50	.6	6.5	99.2
	90 Full time	6	.1	.8	100.0
	Total	770	8.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	1412	15.7		
	Total	8243	91.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4075a D2b1: Age of child when 1st regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4	17	.2	1.7	1.7
	5	51	.6	5.1	6.8
	7 Still happening	928	10.3	93.2	100.0
	Total	996	11.1	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	1186	13.2		
	Total	8017	88.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4075b D2b1: Age of child when 1st regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	8	.1	.8	.8
	1	7	.1	.7	1.5
	2	1	.0	.1	1.6
	3	8	.1	.8	2.4
	4	9	.1	.9	3.3
	5	5	.1	.5	3.8
	6	10	.1	1.0	4.8
	7	2	.0	.2	5.0
	8	1	.0	.1	5.1
	9	3	.0	.3	5.4
	10	3	.0	.3	5.8
	11	6	.1	.6	6.4
	77 Still happening	928	10.3	93.6	100.0
	Total	991	11.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	1191	13.2		
	Total	8022	89.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4080a D2b2: Age of child when 2nd regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	11	.1	7.1	7.1
	1	8	.1	5.2	12.3
	2	3	.0	1.9	14.2
	3	9	.1	5.8	20.0
	4	89	1.0	57.4	77.4
	5	35	.4	22.6	100.0
	Total	155	1.7	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2027	22.5		
	Total	8858	98.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4080b D2b2: Age of child when 2nd regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	24	.3	18.0	18.0
	1	2	.0	1.5	19.5
	2	4	.0	3.0	22.6
	3	4	.0	3.0	25.6
	4	3	.0	2.3	27.8
	5	4	.0	3.0	30.8
	6	82	.9	61.7	92.5
	7	1	.0	.8	93.2
	8	2	.0	1.5	94.7
	9	4	.0	3.0	97.7
	10	3	.0	2.3	100.0
	Total	133	1.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2049	22.7		
	Total	8880	98.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4081 D2b2: Carer for 2nd regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	59	.7	32.6	32.6
	2 Grandparent	72	.8	39.8	72.4
	3 Other relative	24	.3	13.3	85.6
	4 Friend / neighbour	11	.1	6.1	91.7
	6 Nanny	4	.0	2.2	93.9
	7 Baby sitter / au pair	7	.1	3.9	97.8
	26 Out of school club	1	.0	.6	98.3
	29 Religious weekend school	3	.0	1.7	100.0
	Total	181	2.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2001	22.2		
	Total	8832	98.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4082 D2b2: Location of 2nd regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Child's home	31	.3	17.1	17.1
	2 Carer's home	22	.2	12.2	29.3
	3 Other place	3	.0	1.7	30.9
	4 Not specified	121	1.3	66.9	97.8
	5 Centre based care	4	.0	2.2	100.0
	Total	181	2.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2001	22.2		
	Total	8832	98.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4083 D2b2: Number of hours per week on Saturdays for which 2nd regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	11	.1	8.1	8.1
	1	5	.1	3.7	11.9
	2	6	.1	4.4	16.3
	3	13	.1	9.6	25.9
	4	14	.2	10.4	36.3
	5	16	.2	11.9	48.1
	6	7	.1	5.2	53.3
	7	3	.0	2.2	55.6
	8	10	.1	7.4	63.0
	9	3	.0	2.2	65.2
	10	5	.1	3.7	68.9
	11	1	.0	.7	69.6
	12	3	.0	2.2	71.9
	14	2	.0	1.5	73.3
	15	2	.0	1.5	74.8
	24	7	.1	5.2	80.0
	93 Multiple carers specified	27	.3	20.0	100.0
	Total	135	1.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2047	22.7		
	Total	8878	98.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4084 D2b2: Number of hours per week on Sundays for which 2nd regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	27	.3	22.0	22.0
	1	4	.0	3.3	25.2
	2	6	.1	4.9	30.1
	3	7	.1	5.7	35.8
	4	7	.1	5.7	41.5
	5	10	.1	8.1	49.6
	6	6	.1	4.9	54.5
	7	5	.1	4.1	58.5
	8	10	.1	8.1	66.7
	9	2	.0	1.6	68.3
	10	1	.0	.8	69.1
	11	1	.0	.8	69.9
	12	5	.1	4.1	74.0
	16	1	.0	.8	74.8
	18	1	.0	.8	75.6
	24	3	.0	2.4	78.0
	93 Multiple carers specified	27	.3	22.0	100.0
	Total	123	1.4	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2059	22.8		
	Total	8890	98.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4085a D2b2: Age of child when 2nd regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4	1	.0	.8	.8
	5	6	.1	4.5	5.3
	7 Still happening	125	1.4	94.7	100.0
	Total	132	1.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2050	22.7		
	Total	8881	98.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4085b D2b2: Age of child when 2nd regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	.8	.8
	5	1	.0	.8	1.5
	6	2	.0	1.5	3.1
	7	1	.0	.8	3.8
	11	1	.0	.8	4.6
	77 Still happening	125	1.4	95.4	100.0
	Total	131	1.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2051	22.8		
	Total	8882	98.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4090a D2b3: Age of child when 3rd regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	3	.0	6.3	6.3
	1	2	.0	4.2	10.4
	2	1	.0	2.1	12.5
	3	1	.0	2.1	14.6
	4	24	.3	50.0	64.6
	5	17	.2	35.4	100.0
	Total	48	.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2134	23.7		
	Total	8965	99.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4090b D2b3: Age of child when 3rd regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	5	.1	11.4	11.4
	1	2	.0	4.5	15.9
	2	1	.0	2.3	18.2
	3	1	.0	2.3	20.5
	4	1	.0	2.3	22.7
	5	2	.0	4.5	27.3
	6	30	.3	68.2	95.5
	7	1	.0	2.3	97.7
	9	1	.0	2.3	100.0
	Total	44	.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2138	23.7		
	Total	8969	99.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4091 D2b3: Carer for 3rd regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	21	.2	38.2	38.2
	2 Grandparent	21	.2	38.2	76.4
	3 Other relative	8	.1	14.5	90.9
	4 Friend / neighbour	3	.0	5.5	96.4
	6 Nanny	1	.0	1.8	98.2
	7 Baby sitter / au pair	1	.0	1.8	100.0
	Total	55	.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2127	23.6		
	Total	8958	99.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4092 D2b3: Location of 3rd regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Child's home	9	.1	16.4	16.4
	2 Carer's home	7	.1	12.7	29.1
	4 Not specified	39	.4	70.9	100.0
	Total	55	.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2127	23.6		
	Total	8958	99.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4093 D2b3: Number of hours per week on Saturdays for which 3rd regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	1	.0	2.2	2.2
	3	2	.0	4.3	6.5
	4	4	.0	8.7	15.2
	5	2	.0	4.3	19.6
	7	1	.0	2.2	21.7
	8	2	.0	4.3	26.1
	10	1	.0	2.2	28.3
	11	1	.0	2.2	30.4
	12	1	.0	2.2	32.6
	14	1	.0	2.2	34.8
	24	3	.0	6.5	41.3
	93 Multiple carers specified	27	.3	58.7	100.0
	Total	46	.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2136	23.7		
	Total	8967	99.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4094 D2b3: Number of hours per week on Sundays for which 3rd regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	6	.1	13.6	13.6
	5	1	.0	2.3	15.9
	6	2	.0	4.5	20.5
	7	4	.0	9.1	29.5
	8	1	.0	2.3	31.8
	11	1	.0	2.3	34.1
	24	2	.0	4.5	38.6
	93 Multiple carers specified	27	.3	61.4	100.0
	Total	44	.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2138	23.7		
	Total	8969	99.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4095a D2b3: Age of child when 3rd regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4	1	.0	2.5	2.5
	5	2	.0	5.0	7.5
	7 Still happening	37	.4	92.5	100.0
	Total	40	.4	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2142	23.8		
	Total	8973	99.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4095b D2b3: Age of child when 3rd regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	6	1	.0	2.6	2.6
	11	1	.0	2.6	5.1
	77 Still happening	37	.4	94.9	100.0
	Total	39	.4	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2143	23.8		
	Total	8974	99.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4100a D2b4: Age of child when 4th regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	33.3	33.3
	4	2	.0	66.7	100.0
	Total	3	.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2179	24.2		
	Total	9010	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4100b D2b4: Age of child when 4th regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	33.3	33.3
	6	2	.0	66.7	100.0
	Total	3	.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2179	24.2		
	Total	9010	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4101 D2b4: Carer for 4th regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 Grandparent	2	.0	66.7	66.7
	28 Multiple carers	1	.0	33.3	100.0
	Total	3	.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2179	24.2		
	Total	9010	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4102 D2b4: Location of 4th regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years old

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4 Not specified	2	.0	66.7	66.7
	5 Centre based care	1	.0	33.3	100.0
	Total	3	.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2179	24.2		
	Total	9010	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4103 D2b4: Number of hours per week on Saturdays for which 4th regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	24	1	.0	50.0	50.0
	93 Multiple carers specified	1	.0	50.0	100.0
	Total	2	.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2180	24.2		
	Total	9011	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4104 D2b4: Number of hours per week on Sundays for which 4th regular weekend childcare arrangement since child was 4.5 years was used

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	24	1	.0	50.0	50.0
	93 Multiple carers specified	1	.0	50.0	100.0
	Total	2	.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2180	24.2		
	Total	9011	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4105a D2b4: Age of child when 4th regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	7 Still happening	2	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2180	24.2		
	Total	9011	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4105b D2b4: Age of child when 4th regular weekend childcare arrangement since he/she was 4.5 years old stopped (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	77 Still happening	2	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing	-3 No weekend childcare	6831	75.8		
	-1 No response	2180	24.2		
	Total	9011	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4110a D2c1: Age of child when 1st childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	153	1.7	9.3	9.3
	1	33	.4	2.0	11.3
	2	44	.5	2.7	14.0
	3	82	.9	5.0	19.0
	4	971	10.8	59.2	78.2
	5	358	4.0	21.8	100.0
	Total	1641	18.2	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	1581	17.5		
	Total	7372	81.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4110b D2c1: Age of child when 1st childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	191	2.1	12.8	12.8
	1	63	.7	4.2	17.0
	2	99	1.1	6.6	23.6
	3	125	1.4	8.4	32.0
	4	80	.9	5.4	37.3
	5	66	.7	4.4	41.8
	6	607	6.7	40.6	82.4
	7	51	.6	3.4	85.8
	8	40	.4	2.7	88.5
	9	66	.7	4.4	92.9
	10	52	.6	3.5	96.4
	11	54	.6	3.6	100.0
	Total	1494	16.6	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	1728	19.2		
	Total	7519	83.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4111 D2c1: Carer for 1st childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	166	1.8	8.9	8.9
	2 Grandparent	809	9.0	43.2	52.0
	3 Other relative	123	1.4	6.6	58.6
	4 Friend / neighbour	114	1.3	6.1	64.7
	5 Childminder	215	2.4	11.5	76.1
	6 Nanny	111	1.2	5.9	82.1
	7 Baby sitter / au pair	24	.3	1.3	83.4
	8 Not specified	2	.0	.1	83.5
	12 Respite care	2	.0	.1	83.6
	21 Nursery	37	.4	2.0	85.5
	22 Playgroup	71	.8	3.8	89.3
	23 School	1	.0	.1	89.4
	24 Club / creche	9	.1	.5	89.9
	25 Employer's creche	1	.0	.1	89.9
	26 Out of school club	15	.2	.8	90.7
	27 Summer school	129	1.4	6.9	97.6
	28 Multiple carers	43	.5	2.3	99.9
	29 Religious weekend school	1	.0	.1	99.9
	30 Special needs scheme	1	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	1874	20.8	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	1348	15.0		
	Total	7139	79.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4112 D2c1: Location of 1st childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Child's home	201	2.2	10.7	10.7
	2 Carer's home	238	2.6	12.7	23.4
	3 Other place	4	.0	.2	23.6
	4 Not specified	1123	12.5	59.9	83.6
	5 Centre based care	308	3.4	16.4	100.0
	Total	1874	20.8	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	1348	15.0		
	Total	7139	79.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4113 D2c1: Number of weeks that 1st childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers happened

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	7	.1	.6	.6
	1	226	2.5	17.8	18.4
	2	207	2.3	16.3	34.7
	3	152	1.7	12.0	46.7
	4	151	1.7	11.9	58.6
	5	64	.7	5.0	63.6
	6	198	2.2	15.6	79.2
	7	38	.4	3.0	82.2
	8	50	.6	3.9	86.1
	9	17	.2	1.3	87.5
	10	58	.6	4.6	92.0
	11	3	.0	.2	92.3
	12	29	.3	2.3	94.6
	13	13	.1	1.0	95.6
	14	3	.0	.2	95.8
	15	9	.1	.7	96.5
	16	5	.1	.4	96.9
	17	2	.0	.2	97.1
	18	5	.1	.4	97.5
	20	8	.1	.6	98.1
	22	1	.0	.1	98.2
	24	1	.0	.1	98.3
	25	2	.0	.2	98.4
	26	1	.0	.1	98.5
	30	1	.0	.1	98.6
	50	1	.0	.1	98.7
	52	2	.0	.2	98.8
	54	1	.0	.1	98.9
	58	1	.0	.1	99.0
	60	1	.0	.1	99.1
	90 Full time	11	.1	.9	99.9
	97 Occasional	1	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	1269	14.1	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	1953	21.7		
	Total	7744	85.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4120a D2c2: Age of child when 2nd childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	27	.3	6.4	6.4
	1	9	.1	2.1	8.6
	2	6	.1	1.4	10.0
	3	13	.1	3.1	13.1
	4	195	2.2	46.3	59.4
	5	171	1.9	40.6	100.0
	Total	421	4.7	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	2801	31.1		
	Total	8592	95.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4120b D2c2: Age of child when 2nd childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	61	.7	15.7	15.7
	1	27	.3	7.0	22.7
	2	25	.3	6.4	29.1
	3	26	.3	6.7	35.8
	4	25	.3	6.4	42.3
	5	28	.3	7.2	49.5
	6	127	1.4	32.7	82.2
	7	11	.1	2.8	85.1
	8	8	.1	2.1	87.1
	9	15	.2	3.9	91.0
	10	14	.2	3.6	94.6
	11	21	.2	5.4	100.0
	Total	388	4.3	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	2834	31.4		
	Total	8625	95.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4121 D2c2: Carer for 2nd childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	38	.4	7.9	7.9
	2 Grandparent	183	2.0	38.0	45.9
	3 Other relative	56	.6	11.6	57.5
	4 Friend / neighbour	59	.7	12.2	69.7
	5 Childminder	38	.4	7.9	77.6
	6 Nanny	13	.1	2.7	80.3
	7 Baby sitter / au pair	5	.1	1.0	81.3
	21 Nursery	8	.1	1.7	83.0
	22 Playgroup	25	.3	5.2	88.2
	24 Club / creche	8	.1	1.7	89.8
	26 Out of school club	3	.0	.6	90.5
	27 Summer school	41	.5	8.5	99.0
	28 Multiple carers	4	.0	.8	99.8
	30 Special needs scheme	1	.0	.2	100.0
	Total	482	5.3	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	2740	30.4		
	Total	8531	94.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4122 D2c2: Location of 2nd childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Child's home	35	.4	7.3	7.3
	2 Carer's home	47	.5	9.8	17.0
	3 Other place	2	.0	.4	17.4
	4 Not specified	308	3.4	63.9	81.3
	5 Centre based care	90	1.0	18.7	100.0
	Total	482	5.3	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	2740	30.4		
	Total	8531	94.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4123 D2c2: Number of weeks that 2nd childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers happened

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	119	1.3	32.9	32.9
	2	68	.8	18.8	51.7
	3	30	.3	8.3	59.9
	4	19	.2	5.2	65.2
	5	8	.1	2.2	67.4
	6	39	.4	10.8	78.2
	7	11	.1	3.0	81.2
	8	8	.1	2.2	83.4
	9	2	.0	.6	84.0
	10	7	.1	1.9	85.9
	12	1	.0	.3	86.2
	13	3	.0	.8	87.0
	14	1	.0	.3	87.3
	18	1	.0	.3	87.6
	20	1	.0	.3	87.8
	90 Full time	1	.0	.3	88.1
	99 Multiple carers specified	43	.5	11.9	100.0
	Total	362	4.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	2860	31.7		
	Total	8651	96.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4130a D2c3: Age of child when 3rd childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	4	.0	3.2	3.2
	1	3	.0	2.4	5.6
	2	2	.0	1.6	7.2
	3	1	.0	.8	8.0
	4	52	.6	41.6	49.6
	5	63	.7	50.4	100.0
	Total	125	1.4	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3097	34.4		
	Total	8888	98.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4130b D2c3: Age of child when 3rd childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	13	.1	11.4	11.4
	1	5	.1	4.4	15.8
	2	7	.1	6.1	21.9
	3	13	.1	11.4	33.3
	4	7	.1	6.1	39.5
	5	8	.1	7.0	46.5
	6	44	.5	38.6	85.1
	7	3	.0	2.6	87.7
	8	2	.0	1.8	89.5
	9	2	.0	1.8	91.2
	10	1	.0	.9	92.1
	11	9	.1	7.9	100.0
	Total	114	1.3	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3108	34.5		
	Total	8899	98.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4131 D2c3: Carer for 3rd childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	12	.1	8.6	8.6
	2 Grandparent	51	.6	36.7	45.3
	3 Other relative	28	.3	20.1	65.5
	4 Friend / neighbour	12	.1	8.6	74.1
	5 Childminder	7	.1	5.0	79.1
	6 Nanny	4	.0	2.9	82.0
	7 Baby sitter / au pair	1	.0	.7	82.7
	21 Nursery	3	.0	2.2	84.9
	22 Playgroup	9	.1	6.5	91.4
	26 Out of school club	1	.0	.7	92.1
	27 Summer school	9	.1	6.5	98.6
	28 Multiple carers	2	.0	1.4	100.0
	Total	139	1.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3083	34.2		
	Total	8874	98.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4132 D2c3: Location of 3rd childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Child's home	3	.0	2.2	2.2
	2 Carer's home	15	.2	10.8	12.9
	4 Not specified	97	1.1	69.8	82.7
	5 Centre based care	24	.3	17.3	100.0
	Total	139	1.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3083	34.2		
	Total	8874	98.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4133 D2c3: Number of weeks that 3rd childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers happened

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	32	.4	26.7	26.7
	2	11	.1	9.2	35.8
	3	5	.1	4.2	40.0
	4	8	.1	6.7	46.7
	5	1	.0	.8	47.5
	6	10	.1	8.3	55.8
	7	1	.0	.8	56.7
	8	1	.0	.8	57.5
	9	2	.0	1.7	59.2
	10	1	.0	.8	60.0
	18	1	.0	.8	60.8
	99 Multiple carers specified	47	.5	39.2	100.0
	Total	120	1.3	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3102	34.4		
	Total	8893	98.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4140a D2c4: Age of child when 4th childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	9.1	9.1
	1	1	.0	9.1	18.2
	2	1	.0	9.1	27.3
	4	5	.1	45.5	72.7
	5	3	.0	27.3	100.0
	Total	11	.1	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3211	35.6		
	Total	9002	99.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4140b D2c4: Age of child when 4th childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	10.0	10.0
	1	2	.0	20.0	30.0
	2	1	.0	10.0	40.0
	3	2	.0	20.0	60.0
	6	2	.0	20.0	80.0
	7	1	.0	10.0	90.0
	8	1	.0	10.0	100.0
	Total	10	.1	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3212	35.6		
	Total	9003	99.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4141 D2c4: Carer for 4th childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Father figure	2	.0	16.7	16.7
	2 Grandparent	4	.0	33.3	50.0
	3 Other relative	3	.0	25.0	75.0
	4 Friend / neighbour	1	.0	8.3	83.3
	5 Childminder	2	.0	16.7	100.0
	Total	12	.1	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3210	35.6		
	Total	9001	99.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4142 D2c4: Location of 4th childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 Carer's home	3	.0	25.0	25.0
	4 Not specified	9	.1	75.0	100.0
	Total	12	.1	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3210	35.6		
	Total	9001	99.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4143 D2c4: Number of weeks that 4th childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers happened

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	99 Multiple carers specified	11	.1	100.0	100.0
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3211	35.6		
	Total	9002	99.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4150a D2c5: Age of child when 5th childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers started (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4	2	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3220	35.7		
	Total	9011	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4150b D2c5: Age of child when 5th childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers started (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	3	1	.0	50.0	50.0
	8	1	.0	50.0	100.0
	Total	2	.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3220	35.7		
	Total	9011	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4151 D2c5: Carer for 5th childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 Grandparent	1	.0	50.0	50.0
	3 Other relative	1	.0	50.0	100.0
	Total	2	.0	100.0	
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3220	35.7		
	Total	9011	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4152 D2c5: Location of 5th childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4 Not specified	2	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3220	35.7		
	Total	9011	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4153 D2c5: Number of weeks that 5th childcare arrangement during holidays of regular carers happened

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	99 Multiple carers specified	2	.0	100.0	100.0
Missing	-3 No carer holiday childcare	5791	64.3		
	-1 No response	3220	35.7		
	Total	9011	100.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4160 D3a: Child attends infant school full time

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	8476	94.0	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	537	6.0		
Total	9013	100.0		

km4162 D3b: Child attends infant school part time

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	52	.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8961	99.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

km4164 D3c: Child attends special school

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	50	.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8963	99.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

km4166 D3d: Child attends other school

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	115	1.3	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8898	98.7		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4170 D4a1: I take child to school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	5871	65.1	72.1	72.1
	2 Some days	2271	25.2	27.9	100.0
	Total	8142	90.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	871	9.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4171 D4b1: Partner takes child to school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	446	4.9	15.8	15.8
	2 Some days	2370	26.3	84.2	100.0
	Total	2816	31.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	6197	68.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4172 D4c1: Grandparent / adult relative takes child to school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	82	.9	11.4	11.4
	2 Some days	636	7.1	88.6	100.0
	Total	718	8.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8295	92.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4173 D4d1: Older child takes child to school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	47	.5	41.2	41.2
	2 Some days	67	.7	58.8	100.0
	Total	114	1.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8899	98.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4174 D4e1: Child minder takes child to school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	131	1.5	33.7	33.7
	2 Some days	258	2.9	66.3	100.0
	Total	389	4.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8624	95.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4175 D4f1: Other person takes child to school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	190	2.1	21.9	21.9
	2 Some days	676	7.5	78.1	100.0
	Total	866	9.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8147	90.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4176 D4g1: Child goes to school on their own

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	60	.7	82.2	82.2
	2 Some days	13	.1	17.8	100.0
	Total	73	.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8940	99.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4180 D4a2: I collect child from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	5394	59.8	67.0	67.0
	2 Some days	2652	29.4	33.0	100.0
	Total	8046	89.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	967	10.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4181 D4b2: Partner collects child from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	305	3.4	12.3	12.3
	2 Some days	2165	24.0	87.7	100.0
	Total	2470	27.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	6543	72.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4182 D4c2: Grandparent / adult relative collects child from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	119	1.3	8.0	8.0
	2 Some days	1370	15.2	92.0	100.0
	Total	1489	16.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7524	83.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4183 D4d2: Older child collects child from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	32	.4	30.5	30.5
	2 Some days	73	.8	69.5	100.0
	Total	105	1.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8908	98.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4184 D4e2: Child minder collects child from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	170	1.9	27.2	27.2
	2 Some days	455	5.0	72.8	100.0
	Total	625	6.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8388	93.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4185 D4f2: Other person collects child from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	179	2.0	15.8	15.8
	2 Some days	953	10.6	84.2	100.0
	Total	1132	12.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7881	87.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4186 D4g2: Child comes from school on their own

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	54	.6	70.1	70.1
	2 Some days	23	.3	29.9	100.0
	Total	77	.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8936	99.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4190 D5a1: Child walks to school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	3700	41.1	63.3	63.3
	2 Some days	2149	23.8	36.7	100.0
	Total	5849	64.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3164	35.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4191 D5b1: Child goes to school in wheelchair / pushchair

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	4	.0	36.4	36.4
	2 Some days	7	.1	63.6	100.0
	Total	11	.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	9002	99.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4192 D5c1: Child goes to school by bus / coach

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	199	2.2	84.7	84.7
	2 Some days	36	.4	15.3	100.0
	Total	235	2.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8778	97.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4193 D5d1: Child goes to school by public transport

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	25	.3	27.2	27.2
	2 Some days	67	.7	72.8	100.0
	Total	92	1.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8921	99.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4194 D5e1: Child goes to school by car

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	2928	32.5	55.8	55.8
	2 Some days	2315	25.7	44.2	100.0
	Total	5243	58.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3770	41.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4195 D5f1: Child goes to school by bicycle

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	13	.1	9.4	9.4
	2 Some days	125	1.4	90.6	100.0
	Total	138	1.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8875	98.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4196 D5g1: Child goes to school by other

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	12	.1	13.3	13.3
	1 Every day	48	.5	53.3	66.7
	2 Some days	30	.3	33.3	100.0
	Total	90	1.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8923	99.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4200 D5a2: Child walks home from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	3636	40.3	60.1	60.1
	2 Some days	2418	26.8	39.9	100.0
	Total	6054	67.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	2959	32.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4201 D5b2: Child comes from school in wheelchair / pushchair

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	5	.1	38.5	38.5
	2 Some days	8	.1	61.5	100.0
	Total	13	.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	9000	99.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4202 D5c2: Child comes from school by bus / coach

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	188	2.1	75.5	75.5
	2 Some days	61	.7	24.5	100.0
	Total	249	2.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8764	97.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4203 D5d2: Child comes from school by public transport

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	26	.3	24.3	24.3
	2 Some days	81	.9	75.7	100.0
	Total	107	1.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8906	98.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4204 D5e2: Child comes from school by car

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	2586	28.7	49.5	49.5
	2 Some days	2634	29.2	50.5	100.0
	Total	5220	57.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	3793	42.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4205 D5f2: Child comes from school by bicycle

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	15	.2	8.9	8.9
	2 Some days	154	1.7	91.1	100.0
	Total	169	1.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8844	98.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4206 D5g2: Child comes from school by other

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	11	.1	13.8	13.8
	1 Every day	39	.4	48.8	62.5
	2 Some days	30	.3	37.5	100.0
	Total	80	.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8933	99.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4210 D6a: Distance to school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 < 0.5 mile	4689	52.0	52.7	52.7
	2 0.5 to 1 mile	2408	26.7	27.0	79.7
	3 1 to 5 miles	1574	17.5	17.7	97.4
	4 > 5 miles	232	2.6	2.6	100.0
	Total	8903	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	108	1.2		
	Total	110	1.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4211 D6b: Time taken to reach school in morning in minutes

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	.0	.0
	1	66	.7	.7	.8
	2	253	2.8	2.8	3.6
	3	265	2.9	3.0	6.6
	4	103	1.1	1.2	7.7
	5	2366	26.3	26.6	34.3
	6	76	.8	.9	35.1
	7	225	2.5	2.5	37.7
	8	169	1.9	1.9	39.6
	9	5	.1	.1	39.6
	10	2841	31.5	31.9	71.5
	11	2	.0	.0	71.5
	12	104	1.2	1.2	72.7
	13	13	.1	.1	72.8
	14	4	.0	.0	72.9
	15	1275	14.1	14.3	87.2
	16	2	.0	.0	87.2
	17	7	.1	.1	87.3
	18	8	.1	.1	87.4
	20	670	7.4	7.5	94.9
	22	1	.0	.0	94.9
	25	152	1.7	1.7	96.6
	30	192	2.1	2.2	98.8
	35	28	.3	.3	99.1
	40	25	.3	.3	99.4
	45	31	.3	.3	99.7
	50	8	.1	.1	99.8
	60	14	.2	.2	100.0
	70	1	.0	.0	100.0
	75	2	.0	.0	100.0
	90	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8910	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.0		
	-1 No response	100	1.1		
	Total	103	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4220 D7a: Child goes straight home after school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No	1403	15.6	15.7	15.7
	2 Yes	7492	83.1	84.0	99.8
	3 Sometimes	21	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8916	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	97	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4221 D7b1: Child goes to relatives home after school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	95	1.1	11.3	11.3
	2 Some days	520	5.8	62.0	73.3
	3 Never	224	2.5	26.7	100.0
	Total	839	9.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8174	90.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4222 D7b2: Child goes to friends home after school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	16	.2	1.9	1.9
	2 Some days	673	7.5	80.4	82.3
	3 Never	148	1.6	17.7	100.0
	Total	837	9.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8176	90.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4223 D7b3: Child goes to childminder after school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	120	1.3	15.9	15.9
	2 Some days	287	3.2	38.0	53.9
	3 Never	348	3.9	46.1	100.0
	Total	755	8.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8258	91.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4224 D7b4: Child goes to other after school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	40	.4	5.3	5.3
	1 Every day	129	1.4	17.2	22.6
	2 Some days	410	4.5	54.8	77.4
	3 Never	169	1.9	22.6	100.0
	Total	748	8.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8265	91.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4226 D7c: I am always there when child goes straight home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, always	6674	74.0	79.4	79.4
	2 Yes, usually	997	11.1	11.9	91.2
	3 Yes, sometimes	390	4.3	4.6	95.9
	4 No, hardly ever	346	3.8	4.1	100.0
	Total	8407	93.3	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	605	6.7		
	Total	606	6.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4230 D8a: Child has meal when first gets home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	752	8.3	15.8	15.8
	2 No	3993	44.3	84.0	99.8
	3 Sometimes	9	.1	.2	100.0
	Total	4754	52.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4259	47.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4231 D8b: Child has snack when first gets home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	6318	70.1	82.0	82.0
	2 No	1330	14.8	17.3	99.2
	3 Sometimes	59	.7	.8	100.0
	Total	7707	85.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1306	14.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4232 D8c: Child has drink when first gets home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	8066	89.5	95.7	95.7
	2 No	338	3.8	4.0	99.7
	3 Sometimes	27	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	8431	93.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	582	6.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4240 D9a: Child looks forward to school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	4125	45.8	46.3	46.3
	2 Usually	3868	42.9	43.4	89.6
	3 Sometimes	807	9.0	9.1	98.7
	4 Not at all	116	1.3	1.3	100.0
	Total	8916	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	96	1.1		
	Total	97	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4241 D9b: Child enjoys school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	4932	54.7	55.3	55.3
	2 Usually	3588	39.8	40.2	95.5
	3 Sometimes	379	4.2	4.2	99.8
	4 Not at all	19	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8918	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	94	1.0		
	Total	95	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4242 D9c: Child stimulated by school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	5010	55.6	56.8	56.8
	2 Usually	3218	35.7	36.5	93.3
	3 Sometimes	520	5.8	5.9	99.2
	4 Not at all	72	.8	.8	100.0
	Total	8820	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	191	2.1		
	Total	193	2.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4243 D9d: Child frightened by school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	50	.6	.6	.6
	2 Usually	43	.5	.5	1.1
	3 Sometimes	1252	13.9	14.3	15.3
	4 Not at all	7428	82.4	84.7	100.0
	Total	8773	97.3	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	239	2.7		
	Total	240	2.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4244 D9e: Child talks about school friends

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	4002	44.4	45.0	45.0
	2 Usually	3251	36.1	36.6	81.6
	3 Sometimes	1578	17.5	17.7	99.3
	4 Not at all	61	.7	.7	100.0
	Total	8892	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	120	1.3		
	Total	121	1.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4245 D9f: Child seems bored by school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	45	.5	.5	.5
	2 Usually	76	.8	.9	1.4
	3 Sometimes	1701	18.9	19.4	20.8
	4 Not at all	6955	77.2	79.2	100.0
	Total	8777	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	235	2.6		
	Total	236	2.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4246 D9g: Child likes class teachers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	6630	73.6	74.5	74.5
	2 Usually	1969	21.8	22.1	96.6
	3 Sometimes	269	3.0	3.0	99.7
	4 Not at all	30	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	8898	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.0		
	-1 No response	112	1.2		
	Total	115	1.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4250 D10a: Child talks about day when returns home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	2124	23.6	23.7	23.7
	2 Usually	3616	40.1	40.4	64.1
	3 Sometimes	3103	34.4	34.6	98.7
	4 Never	116	1.3	1.3	100.0
	Total	8959	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	54	.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4251 D10b: Child asks about your day when returns home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	357	4.0	4.0	4.0
	2 Usually	938	10.4	10.5	14.5
	3 Sometimes	5356	59.4	60.0	74.5
	4 Never	2274	25.2	25.5	100.0
	Total	8925	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	88	1.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4252 D10c: Child plays by them self when returns home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	498	5.5	5.6	5.6
	2 Usually	2056	22.8	23.0	28.6
	3 Sometimes	5876	65.2	65.7	94.3
	4 Never	509	5.6	5.7	100.0
	Total	8939	99.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	74	.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4253 D10d: Child watches TV when returns home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	658	7.3	7.3	7.3
	2 Usually	3409	37.8	38.1	45.4
	3 Sometimes	4626	51.3	51.7	97.1
	4 Never	262	2.9	2.9	100.0
	Total	8955	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	58	.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4254 D10e: Child plays with other children when returns home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	953	10.6	10.7	10.7
	2 Usually	3086	34.2	34.5	45.2
	3 Sometimes	4687	52.0	52.4	97.6
	4 Never	218	2.4	2.4	100.0
	Total	8944	99.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	69	.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4255 D10f: Child falls asleep when returns home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	8	.1	.1	.1
	2 Usually	36	.4	.4	.5
	3 Sometimes	1213	13.5	13.6	14.1
	4 Never	7667	85.1	85.9	100.0
	Total	8924	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	89	1.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4260 D11: Number of children in class child knew before attending school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 None	1982	22.0	22.1	22.1
	2 1	1025	11.4	11.4	33.5
	3 2-3	2061	22.9	23.0	56.5
	4 > 3	3898	43.2	43.5	100.0
	Total	8966	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	3	.0		
	-1 No response	44	.5		
	Total	47	.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4270 D12: Child visited school before first day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	8510	94.4	94.8	94.8
	2 No	470	5.2	5.2	100.0
	Total	8980	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	33	.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4280 D13a: Child brings home things done in the day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	8369	92.9	93.3	93.3
	2 No	605	6.7	6.7	100.0
	Total	8974	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	39	.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4281 D13b: Child puts things done in day on display

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	3146	34.9	37.7	37.7
	2 Usually	3421	38.0	41.0	78.6
	3 Sometimes	1741	19.3	20.8	99.5
	4 Never	44	.5	.5	100.0
	Total	8352	92.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	661	7.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4290 D14a: Child excited on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	797	8.8	9.0	9.0
	2 Usually	2320	25.7	26.3	35.3
	3 Sometimes	5278	58.6	59.8	95.0
	4 Never	438	4.9	5.0	100.0
	Total	8833	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	180	2.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4291 D14b: Child talkative on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	2421	26.9	27.1	27.1
	2 Usually	3683	40.9	41.3	68.4
	3 Sometimes	2650	29.4	29.7	98.2
	4 Never	165	1.8	1.8	100.0
	Total	8919	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	94	1.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4292 D14c: Child withdrawn on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	5	.1	.1	.1
	2 Usually	74	.8	.8	.9
	3 Sometimes	1633	18.1	18.6	19.5
	4 Never	7089	78.7	80.5	100.0
	Total	8801	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	212	2.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4293 D14d: Child calm on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	266	3.0	3.0	3.0
	2 Usually	1798	19.9	20.4	23.5
	3 Sometimes	5032	55.8	57.2	80.6
	4 Never	1705	18.9	19.4	100.0
	Total	8801	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	212	2.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4294 D14e: Child very active on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	1068	11.8	12.0	12.0
	2 Usually	2846	31.6	32.0	44.1
	3 Sometimes	4221	46.8	47.5	91.6
	4 Never	750	8.3	8.4	100.0
	Total	8885	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	128	1.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4295 D14f: Child sleepy on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	37	.4	.4	.4
	2 Usually	219	2.4	2.5	2.9
	3 Sometimes	3960	43.9	44.7	47.6
	4 Never	4645	51.5	52.4	100.0
	Total	8861	98.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	152	1.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4296 D14g: Child angry on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	28	.3	.3	.3
	2 Usually	169	1.9	1.9	2.2
	3 Sometimes	3226	35.8	36.6	38.8
	4 Never	5392	59.8	61.2	100.0
	Total	8815	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	198	2.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4297 D14h: Child hungry on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	2611	29.0	29.3	29.3
	2 Usually	3470	38.5	38.9	68.2
	3 Sometimes	2615	29.0	29.3	97.5
	4 Never	220	2.4	2.5	100.0
	Total	8916	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	97	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4298 D14i: Child tearful on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	18	.2	.2	.2
	2 Usually	68	.8	.8	1.0
	3 Sometimes	2693	29.9	30.4	31.4
	4 Never	6068	67.3	68.6	100.0
	Total	8847	98.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	166	1.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4299 D14j: Child anxious on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	14	.2	.2	.2
	2 Usually	37	.4	.4	.6
	3 Sometimes	1239	13.7	14.1	14.7
	4 Never	7508	83.3	85.3	100.0
	Total	8798	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	214	2.4		
	Total	215	2.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4300 D14k: Child affectionate on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	2084	23.1	23.5	23.5
	2 Usually	3235	35.9	36.5	60.0
	3 Sometimes	3252	36.1	36.7	96.7
	4 Never	297	3.3	3.3	100.0
	Total	8868	98.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	145	1.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4301 D14l: Child tired on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Always	271	3.0	3.0	3.0
	2 Usually	1319	14.6	14.8	17.9
	3 Sometimes	6045	67.1	68.0	85.9
	4 Never	1254	13.9	14.1	100.0
	Total	8889	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	124	1.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4302 D14m: Child other on return from school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	38	.4	2.8	2.8
	1 Always	62	.7	4.6	7.5
	2 Usually	110	1.2	8.2	15.7
	3 Sometimes	145	1.6	10.8	26.5
	4 Never	983	10.9	73.5	100.0
	Total	1338	14.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7675	85.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4310 D15a: Frequency partner gives child bath or shower

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	2522	28.0	28.3	28.3
	2 Sometimes	3489	38.7	39.1	67.4
	3 Rarely	1630	18.1	18.3	85.6
	4 Never	563	6.2	6.3	91.9
	7 No partner	719	8.0	8.1	100.0
	Total	8923	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	90	1.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4311 D15b: Frequency partner makes things with child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	1362	15.1	16.6	16.6
	2 Sometimes	4301	47.7	52.5	69.2
	3 Rarely	2076	23.0	25.4	94.5
	4 Never	449	5.0	5.5	100.0
	Total	8188	90.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	825	9.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4312 D15c: Frequency partner sings to child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	978	10.9	11.9	11.9
	2 Sometimes	2801	31.1	34.2	46.2
	3 Rarely	2701	30.0	33.0	79.2
	4 Never	1706	18.9	20.8	100.0
	Total	8186	90.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	827	9.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4313 D15d: Frequency partner reads to child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	3767	41.8	45.9	45.9
	2 Sometimes	3406	37.8	41.5	87.4
	3 Rarely	857	9.5	10.4	97.9
	4 Never	176	2.0	2.1	100.0
	Total	8206	91.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	807	9.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4314 D15e: Frequency partner plays with toys with child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	2577	28.6	31.4	31.4
	2 Sometimes	4386	48.7	53.5	85.0
	3 Rarely	1041	11.5	12.7	97.7
	4 Never	191	2.1	2.3	100.0
	Total	8195	90.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	818	9.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4315 D15f: Frequency partner cuddles child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	6608	73.3	80.5	80.5
	2 Sometimes	1398	15.5	17.0	97.6
	3 Rarely	172	1.9	2.1	99.7
	4 Never	27	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	8205	91.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	807	9.0		
	Total	808	9.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4316 D15g: Frequency partner involved in active play with child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	2960	32.8	36.2	36.2
	2 Sometimes	4033	44.7	49.3	85.5
	3 Rarely	990	11.0	12.1	97.6
	4 Never	199	2.2	2.4	100.0
	Total	8182	90.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	830	9.2		
	Total	831	9.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4317 D15h: Frequency partner takes child to park / playground

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	1586	17.6	19.3	19.3
	2 Sometimes	4387	48.7	53.5	72.8
	3 Rarely	1851	20.5	22.6	95.4
	4 Never	377	4.2	4.6	100.0
	Total	8201	91.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	812	9.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4318 D15i: Frequency partner puts child to bed

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	3854	42.8	47.0	47.0
	2 Sometimes	3159	35.0	38.5	85.4
	3 Rarely	934	10.4	11.4	96.8
	4 Never	261	2.9	3.2	100.0
	Total	8208	91.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	805	8.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4319 D15j: Frequency partner takes child swimming

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	1232	13.7	15.0	15.0
	2 Sometimes	2942	32.6	35.9	50.9
	3 Rarely	2343	26.0	28.6	79.5
	4 Never	1684	18.7	20.5	100.0
	Total	8201	91.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	812	9.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4320 D15k: Frequency partner draws or paints with child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	839	9.3	10.2	10.2
	2 Sometimes	3495	38.8	42.7	52.9
	3 Rarely	2907	32.3	35.5	88.4
	4 Never	953	10.6	11.6	100.0
	Total	8194	90.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	819	9.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4321 D15l: Frequency partner prepares food for child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	2254	25.0	27.5	27.5
	2 Sometimes	3646	40.5	44.4	71.9
	3 Rarely	1859	20.6	22.7	94.6
	4 Never	445	4.9	5.4	100.0
	Total	8204	91.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	809	9.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4322 D15m: Frequency partner does other with child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	79	.9	6.1	6.1
	1 Often	475	5.3	36.6	42.6
	2 Sometimes	288	3.2	22.2	64.8
	3 Rarely	18	.2	1.4	66.2
	4 Never	439	4.9	33.8	100.0
	Total	1299	14.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7714	85.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4330 D16a: Frequency I give child bath or shower

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	7376	81.8	82.2	82.2
	2 Sometimes	1383	15.3	15.4	97.6
	3 Rarely	178	2.0	2.0	99.6
	4 Never	39	.4	.4	100.0
	Total	8976	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	37	.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4331 D16b: Frequency I make things with child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	3092	34.3	34.5	34.5
	2 Sometimes	5122	56.8	57.1	91.6
	3 Rarely	731	8.1	8.1	99.7
	4 Never	27	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	8972	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	41	.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4332 D16c: Frequency I sing to child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	3236	35.9	36.1	36.1
	2 Sometimes	4014	44.5	44.7	80.8
	3 Rarely	1432	15.9	16.0	96.8
	4 Never	288	3.2	3.2	100.0
	Total	8970	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	43	.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4333 D16d: Frequency I read to child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	7002	77.7	78.0	78.0
	2 Sometimes	1874	20.8	20.9	98.9
	3 Rarely	93	1.0	1.0	99.9
	4 Never	5	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8974	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	39	.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4334 D16e: Frequency I play with toys with child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	3456	38.3	38.5	38.5
	2 Sometimes	4744	52.6	52.9	91.4
	3 Rarely	744	8.3	8.3	99.7
	4 Never	27	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	8971	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	42	.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4335 D16f: Frequency I cuddle child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	8622	95.7	96.1	96.1
	2 Sometimes	342	3.8	3.8	99.9
	3 Rarely	12	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8976	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	37	.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4336 D16g: Frequency I'm involved in active play with child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	1888	20.9	21.1	21.1
	2 Sometimes	5163	57.3	57.6	78.7
	3 Rarely	1821	20.2	20.3	99.0
	4 Never	91	1.0	1.0	100.0
	Total	8963	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	50	.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4337 D16h: Frequency I take child to park or playground

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	2316	25.7	25.8	25.8
	2 Sometimes	5517	61.2	61.5	87.3
	3 Rarely	1071	11.9	11.9	99.3
	4 Never	66	.7	.7	100.0
	Total	8970	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	43	.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4338 D16i: Frequency I put child to bed

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	7540	83.7	84.0	84.0
	2 Sometimes	1241	13.8	13.8	97.8
	3 Rarely	178	2.0	2.0	99.8
	4 Never	18	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8977	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	36	.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4339 D16j: Frequency I take child swimming or other activity

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	2698	29.9	30.1	30.1
	2 Sometimes	4107	45.6	45.8	75.9
	3 Rarely	1715	19.0	19.1	95.1
	4 Never	442	4.9	4.9	100.0
	Total	8962	99.4	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	2	.0		
	-1 No response	49	.5		
	Total	51	.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4340 D16k: Frequency I draw or paint with child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	2397	26.6	26.7	26.7
	2 Sometimes	5328	59.1	59.4	86.2
	3 Rarely	1167	12.9	13.0	99.2
	4 Never	73	.8	.8	100.0
	Total	8965	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	48	.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4341 D16l: Frequency I prepare food for child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Often	8389	93.1	93.5	93.5
	2 Sometimes	522	5.8	5.8	99.3
	3 Rarely	59	.7	.7	99.9
	4 Never	5	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8975	99.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	38	.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4342 D16m: Frequency I do other with child

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	72	.8	6.1	6.1
	1 Often	525	5.8	44.8	50.9
	2 Sometimes	187	2.1	15.9	66.8
	3 Rarely	1	.0	.1	66.9
	4 Never	388	4.3	33.1	100.0
	Total	1173	13.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	7840	87.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4350 D17a: Frequency child goes to park or playground during term time

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	230	2.6	2.6	2.6
	2 2-6 times a week	1376	15.3	15.4	18.0
	3 Once a week	3894	43.2	43.7	61.7
	4 Once a month	2912	32.3	32.7	94.4
	5 Not at all	498	5.5	5.6	99.9
	6 < Once a month	5	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8915	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	95	1.1		
	Total	98	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4351 D17b: Frequency child goes swimming during term time

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	10	.1	.1	.1
	2 2-6 times a week	501	5.6	5.6	5.7
	3 Once a week	3660	40.6	41.0	46.7
	4 Once a month	3019	33.5	33.8	80.5
	5 Not at all	1715	19.0	19.2	99.7
	6 < Once a month	31	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	8936	99.1	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	76	.8		
	Total	77	.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4352 D17c: Frequency child plays musical instrument during term time

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	86	1.0	1.0	1.0
	2 2-6 times a week	451	5.0	5.1	6.0
	3 Once a week	906	10.1	10.2	16.2
	4 Once a month	895	9.9	10.1	26.3
	5 Not at all	6563	72.8	73.7	100.0
	6 < Once a month	2	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8903	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	108	1.2		
	Total	110	1.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4353 D17d: Frequency child goes to library during term time

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	19	.2	.2	.2
	2 2-6 times a week	82	.9	.9	1.1
	3 Once a week	1128	12.5	12.6	13.7
	4 Once a month	4095	45.4	45.8	59.6
	5 Not at all	3602	40.0	40.3	99.9
	6 < Once a month	13	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8939	99.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	74	.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4354 D17e: Frequency child goes to special groups during term time

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	2	.0	.0	.0
	1 Every day	5	.1	.1	.1
	2 2-6 times a week	132	1.5	1.5	1.6
	3 Once a week	1366	15.2	15.8	17.4
	4 Once a month	36	.4	.4	17.8
	5 Not at all	7107	78.9	82.2	100.0
	6 < Once a month	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8649	96.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	363	4.0		
	Total	364	4.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4356 D17f: Frequency child goes to Sunday school / religious group during term time

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	8	.1	.1	.1
	2 2-6 times a week	62	.7	.7	.8
	3 Once a week	1367	15.2	15.3	16.1
	4 Once a month	631	7.0	7.1	23.2
	5 Not at all	6843	75.9	76.8	100.0
	6 < Once a month	4	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8915	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	97	1.1		
	Total	98	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4357 D17g: Frequency child goes to special classes / clubs during term time

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	35	.4	.4	.4
	1 Every day	11	.1	.1	.5
	2 2-6 times a week	496	5.5	5.6	6.1
	3 Once a week	2557	28.4	28.9	35.0
	4 Once a month	106	1.2	1.2	36.2
	5 Not at all	5638	62.6	63.7	100.0
	6 < Once a month	2	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8845	98.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	168	1.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4359 D17h: Frequency child goes to special learning class due to learning difficulty during term time

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	4	.0	.0	.0
	1 Every day	34	.4	.4	.4
	2 2-6 times a week	45	.5	.5	.9
	3 Once a week	59	.7	.7	1.6
	4 Once a month	10	.1	.1	1.7
	5 Not at all	8592	95.3	98.3	100.0
	6 < Once a month	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8745	97.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	268	3.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4361 D17i: Frequency child has physiotherapy during term time

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	21	.2	.2	.2
	2 2-6 times a week	9	.1	.1	.3
	3 Once a week	6	.1	.1	.4
	4 Once a month	17	.2	.2	.6
	5 Not at all	8620	95.6	99.4	100.0
	Total	8673	96.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	340	3.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4362 D17j: Frequency child sees grandparents

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	576	6.4	6.5	6.5
	2 2-6 times a week	2657	29.5	30.1	36.6
	3 Once a week	2866	31.8	32.5	69.1
	4 Once a month	2017	22.4	22.8	91.9
	5 Not at all	477	5.3	5.4	97.3
	6 < Once a month	239	2.7	2.7	100.0
	Total	8832	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-8 Text response	2	.0		
	-1 No response	178	2.0		
	Total	181	2.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4363 D17k: Frequency child plays computer games during term time

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	404	4.5	4.6	4.6
	2 2-6 times a week	1999	22.2	22.6	27.2
	3 Once a week	2080	23.1	23.6	50.8
	4 Once a month	1197	13.3	13.6	64.3
	5 Not at all	3145	34.9	35.6	99.9
	6 < Once a month	6	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8831	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	6	.1		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	175	1.9		
	Total	182	2.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km4364 D17l: Frequency child helps in house

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Every day	1248	13.8	14.1	14.1
	2 2-6 times a week	3181	35.3	35.9	50.0
	3 Once a week	2974	33.0	33.6	83.5
	4 Once a month	735	8.2	8.3	91.8
	5 Not at all	717	8.0	8.1	99.9
	6 < Once a month	7	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8862	98.3	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	2	.0		
	-1 No response	149	1.7		
	Total	151	1.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section D

km4370 D18: Child has had ear(s) pierced

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	1034	11.5	11.7	11.7
	2 No	7774	86.3	88.3	100.0
	Total	8808	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	205	2.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

PAGE 34 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

SECTION E: EATING

- E1. a) Some children just have snacks all day while others wait for meals. How would you describe your child?

snacks all day, no real meals

1

snacks all day, but also has meals

2

doesn't snack much, mainly has meals

3

other (please describe).....

4

.....

- b) How many real meals a day does your child have now ?

--	--

- E2. a) When would you say is his main meal of the day?

	Breakfast	Mid morning	Midday	Mid afternoon	Early evening	Late evening	Doesn't have a main meal
--	-----------	-------------	--------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------------------

i) on weekdays

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

→ If no
main
meal,
go to E3
on page
35

ii) on Saturdays

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

iii) on Sundays

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

- b) On a typical week how often does he eat his main meal in these places?

	Never	1-2 days a week	3-5 days a week	6-7 days a week
--	-------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------

i) at home

1

2

3

4

ii) at school

1

2

3

4

iii) other (please tick and describe)

1

2

3

4

.....

PAGE 35 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E3. In the past year have you had difficulties getting him to eat what you wanted him to?

Yes, great difficulty

Yes, some difficulty

Yes, occasional difficulty

No, no difficulty

→ If yes, please describe the problems:

.....

.....

E4. In the past year has he at any time:

		Yes, worried me greatly	Yes, worried me a bit	Yes, but did not worry me	No did not happen
a)	deliberately not eaten enough food	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
b)	refused to eat the food you think he should eat	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
c)	been choosy with food	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
d)	over-eaten	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
e)	been difficult to get into an eating routine	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>

E5. How far do the following statements describe your study child?

	Yes, most of the time	Yes sometimes	No, not at all
a) He likes to try different foods	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
b) He seems to enjoy eating	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
c) He seems to prefer sweet foods	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>

PAGE 36 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

	Yes, most of the time	Yes sometimes	No, not at all
E5. d) He seems to prefer savoury foods	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
e) He plays with his food rather than eating eagerly	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
f) He is very choosy about the food he eats	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>
g) He finishes all the food on the plate	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>

E6. Children are often difficult about eating certain foods. When your study child is difficult about a certain food you would like him to eat, how far do the following sentences describe how you deal with this?

	Yes, most of the time	Yes sometimes	No, not at all	Is never difficult
a) I let him choose something else	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
b) I try to encourage him to eat the food by making up a game or story	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<p>Go to E7 on page 37</p>
c) I mix the food with another food that he likes and will eat	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	
d) I let him put sauce on the food to cover up the taste/appearance	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	
e) I try to persuade him to eat just a very small amount of the food	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	
f) I do not let him leave the table or have anything else to eat until he eats all the food on the plate	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	
g) I try to encourage him by offering a reward (e.g. a sweet or new toy) if he finishes the food	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	
h) If he will not eat a certain food I take it away and give him something else to eat	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	

PAGE 37 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

	Yes, most of the time	Yes sometimes	No, not at all
E6. i) I try not to make an issue of it	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
j) I try the same food again on a different day	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
k) Other (please tick & describe)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>

.....

E7. When you are preparing food does your study child help in any of the following ways?

	Yes, Often	Yes Sometimes	Never/Rarely
a) He helps choose what we have by looking in the cupboard/fridge	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
b) He comes shopping with me and helps choose food we buy	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
c) He helps with the cooking/preparation	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
d) He helps to get things out for the meal/sets the table	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
e) He helps to clear things away after the meal	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>

E8. Do you have any rules that you try to follow when feeding the family?

	Yes	No
a) "Proper" cooked meal every day	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
b) Fresh fruit every day	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
c) Meat, fish, egg or cheese every day	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
d) Vegetables or salad every day	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>
e) Pudding every day (including yoghurt or ice cream)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>

PAGE 38 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

- E8. f) “Special” meal each week e.g. Sunday lunch
- | | Yes | No |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> |
- g) Eat up everything on the plate
- | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
- E9. Do you try to use any of the following kinds of foods or drinks in meals for your study child?

- | | Yes,
often | Yes
sometimes | Never/
rarely |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| a) “Whole” food (unrefined, e.g. brown rice or pasta etc.) | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| b) Reduced sugar/sugar-free foods or drinks | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| c) Reduced fat/fat-free foods or drinks | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| d) Low salt foods | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| e) Foods or drinks with added Vitamin C | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| f) Foods or drinks with added iron | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| g) “Organic” foods or drinks | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |

- E10. On school days how often does your study child usually eat at each of the following times of day?

- | | Never | Once in
2 weeks | Once a
week | 2-4 times
a week | 5 times
a week | Don't
know |
|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| a) Before school | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> | <input type="text" value="4"/> | <input type="text" value="5"/> | <input type="text" value="9"/> |
| b) Mid-morning | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> | <input type="text" value="4"/> | <input type="text" value="5"/> | <input type="text" value="9"/> |
| c) Mid-day | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> | <input type="text" value="4"/> | <input type="text" value="5"/> | <input type="text" value="9"/> |

PAGE 39 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

	Never ↓	Once in 2 weeks	Once a week	2-4 times a week	5 times a week	Don't know ↓
E10. d) Mid-afternoon before 4.30 p.m.	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
e) Late afternoon, between 4.30 & 6.00 p.m.	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
f) Early evening between 6.00 & 7.30 p.m.	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
g) Mid evening between 7.30 & 9.00 p.m.	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
h) Late evening after 9.00 p.m.	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>

E11. How many times a week on school days does your study child have the following foods or drinks before school?

	Never	Once in 2 weeks	Once a week	2-4 times a week	5 times a week	Don't know
Before school:						
a) Nothing to eat or drink	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
b) Has a drink but nothing to eat	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
c) Has cereal without milk	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
d) Has cereal with milk	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
e) Has bread or toast	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
f) Has bacon, egg, sausage, or cheese	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
g) Has crisps, corn snack or other savoury snack	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
h) Has sweet biscuits, sweets or chocolates	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
i) Has fruit, yoghurt or fromage fraais	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>

PAGE 40 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

	Never	Once in 2 weeks	Once a week	2-4 times a week	5 times a week	Don't know
Before school:						
E11. j) Has a milk drink	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
k) Has other food (Please tick & describe)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>

.....

E12. How many times a week on school days does your study child have as his mid-day meal?

	Never	Once in 2 weeks	Once a week	2-4 times a week	5 times a week	Don't know
a) Cooked meal at school	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
b) Packed lunch provided by school	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
c) Packed lunch provided from home	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
d) Comes home for a snack lunch	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
e) Comes home for a main meal at mid day	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>

E13. How often do you ask your study child about the food he has eaten at school?

Never	Occasionally	Quite often	Most days	Does not eat at school
<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="5"/>

PAGE 41 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E14. How many times a week on **school days** does your study child have for his **tea/evening meal**

	Never	Once in 2 weeks	Once a week	2-4 times a week	5 times a week	Don't know
Tea/evening meal						
a) Cooked meal with no vegetables or salad	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>
b) Cooked meal with fresh vegetables or salad	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>
c) Cooked meal with frozen vegetables	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>
d) Cooked meal with tinned vegetables	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>
e) Sandwich or snack meal e.g. Baked beans on toast, pot noodles	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>
f) Sitting up at a table	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>
g) Eaten from a tray/plate on his lap	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>
h) Eaten using a knife and fork	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>
i) Eaten using a spoon and/or fingers	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>
j) Adult(s) eating with him	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>
k) Other children eating with him but not adults	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>
l) Eating on his own	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>4</div>	<div>5</div>	<div>9</div>

PAGE 42 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E15. How much milk does your child usually drink on a school day?

- a) Does not drink milk
- b) Has milk at school Yes No
- c) Has milk at home Yes No
- d) If milk is drunk at home about how much does he have in total in drinks and on cereal at home?
- | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Up to ½ pint | ½-1 pint | 1-1½ pints | 1½-2 pints | more than 2 pints |
| <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> | <input type="text" value="4"/> | <input type="text" value="5"/> |

E16. When your study child is offered vegetables e.g: carrots, green vegetables, peas, sweetcorn etc. (not including potatoes, pasta, tinned spaghetti, baked beans, or rice) which of the following statements best describes his attitude to eating them?

- (i) Never offered these vegetables → Go to E17 on page 43

- | | Yes, very
like him | Yes, somewhat
like him | No, not
like him |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| a) Refuses to eat vegetables when offered | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| b) Will eat 1 or 2 types of vegetables only | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| c) Will eat vegetables occasionally
(twice a week or less) | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| d) Prefers to eat vegetables raw rather than
cooked | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| e) Eats vegetables regularly but needs
encouragement (more than twice a week) | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |
| f) Eats vegetables regularly without any fuss
(more than twice a week) | <input type="text" value="1"/> | <input type="text" value="2"/> | <input type="text" value="3"/> |

PAGE 43 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E17. When your study child is offered fresh fruit e.g. an apple, pear or banana etc. which of the following statements best describes his attitude to eating it?

(i) Never offered fresh fruit → Go to E18 below

	Yes, very like him	Yes, somewhat like him	No, not like him	Don't know
a) Refuses to eat fruit when offered	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
b) Will eat 1 or 2 types of fruit only	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
c) Will eat fruit occasionally (twice a week or less)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
d) Eats fruit regularly but needs encouragement (more than twice a week)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
e) Eats fruit regularly without any fuss (more than twice a week)	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>

E18. Which of the following statements best describes your study child's attitude to eating slices or chunks of meat that need chewing e.g. a slice of chicken, or lamb or pork chop or chunks of meat in stew?

(i) Never offered meat → Go to E19 on page 44

	Yes, very like him	Yes, somewhat like him	No, not like him	Don't know
a) Refuses to eat meat when offered	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
b) Will not eat pieces of meat but will eat mince or sausages or burgers	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
c) Eats meat but needs encouragement	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>
d) Eats meat without any fuss	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="9"/>

PAGE 44 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E19. How often would you describe meal times with your children in the following ways?

	Never	Occasionally	Quite often	Mostly
a) Mealtimes are enjoyable for everyone	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
b) Mealtimes are a rush	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
c) Mealtimes give us time to talk to each other	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
d) Mealtimes include arguments between the children	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
e) Mealtimes include arguments between adults and children	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>
f) Mealtimes include arguments between adults	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>

E20. Is your child at present a vegetarian?

Yes No

E21. Is your child at present a vegan (i.e. does not eat meat, poultry, fish, eggs, butter, milk or cheese)?

Yes No

E22. Is your child at present on any other kind of special diet?

Yes No → If **no**, go to E23 on page 45

If **yes**, please describe below.

.....

.....

PAGE 45 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

E23. Does your child have definite likes and dislikes as far as food is concerned?

no, will eat almost anything	<input type="text" value="1"/>
yes, quite choosy	<input type="text" value="2"/>
yes, very choosy	<input type="text" value="3"/>

E24. a) How often does he suck a dummy or his thumb or finger?

	(i) dummy	(ii) thumb of right hand	(iii) thumb of left hand	(iv) finger(s)
most of the time	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>
sometimes	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>
no, never	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="text" value="3"/>

b) Apart from his finger, thumb or a dummy does he have a special object that he uses for comfort?

Yes No → If **no**, go to E25 below

c) If **yes**, what is this?

blanket cuddly toy other (please describe)

.....

E25. Does he eat coal, soil, dirt or other non-food substances?

yes, every day	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text"/>	→ If <u>yes</u> , please describe what he eats:
yes, at least once a week	<input type="text" value="2"/>		
yes, less than once a week	<input type="text" value="3"/>		
no, not at all	<input type="text" value="4"/>		

PAGE 46 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

[Note: This page only contained a photograph.]

KM File – Section E

km5000 E1a: Childs snacks / meal habits

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Snacks, no real meals	123	1.4	1.4	1.4
	2 Snacks, also has meals	3183	35.3	35.5	36.9
	3 Few snacks, mainly has meals	5461	60.6	60.9	97.8
	4 Other	201	2.2	2.2	100.0
	Total	8968	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	44	.5		
	Total	45	.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5002 E1b: Number of meals per day child has

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	20	.2	.2	.2
	1	537	6.0	6.1	6.3
	2	1371	15.2	15.6	21.9
	3	6764	75.0	76.8	98.7
	4	101	1.1	1.1	99.9
	5	5	.1	.1	99.9
	6	1	.0	.0	99.9
	7	6	.1	.1	100.0
	14	1	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8806	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	205	2.3		
	Total	207	2.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5010 E2a1: Childs main weekday meal is breakfast

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Breakfast	444	4.9	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8569	95.1		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5011 E2a1: Childs main weekday meal is mid morning

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 2 Mid morning	23	.3	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8990	99.7		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5012 E2a1: Childs main weekday meal is midday

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 3 Midday	2181	24.2	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	6832	75.8		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5013 E2a1: Childs main weekday meal is mid afternoon

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 4 Mid afternoon	264	2.9	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8749	97.1		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5014 E2a1: Childs main weekday meal is early evening

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 5 Early evening	6754	74.9	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	2259	25.1		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5015 E2a1: Childs main weekday meal is late evening

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 6 Late evening	157	1.7	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8856	98.3		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5016 E2a1: Childs main weekday meal is no main meal

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 7 No main meal	32	.4	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8981	99.6		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5020 E2a2: Childs main Saturday meal is breakfast

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Breakfast	464	5.1	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8549	94.9		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5021 E2a2: Childs main Saturday meal is mid morning

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 2 Mid morning	41	.5	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8972	99.5		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5022 E2a2: Childs main Saturday meal is midday

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 3 Midday	2303	25.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	6710	74.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5023 E2a2: Childs main Saturday meal is mid afternoon

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 4 Mid afternoon	522	5.8	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8491	94.2		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5024 E2a2: Childs main Saturday meal is early evening

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 5 Early evening	5868	65.1	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	3145	34.9		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5025 E2a2: Childs main Saturday meal is late evening

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 6 Late evening	312	3.5	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8701	96.5		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5026 E2a2: Childs main Saturday meal is no main meal

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 7 No main meal	51	.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -9 Don't know	1	.0		
-1 No response	8961	99.4		
Total	8962	99.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5030 E2a3: Childs main Sunday meal is breakfast

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Breakfast	414	4.6	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8599	95.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5031 E2a3: Childs main Sunday meal is mid morning

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 Mid morning	30	.3	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8983	99.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5032 E2a3: Childs main Sunday meal is midday

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	3 Midday	4364	48.4	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	4649	51.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5033 E2a3: Childs main Sunday meal is mid afternoon

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	4 Mid afternoon	1378	15.3	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	7635	84.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5034 E2a3: Childs main Sunday meal is early evening

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	5 Early evening	3192	35.4	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	5821	64.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5035 E2a3: Childs main Sunday meal is late evening

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	6 Late evening	144	1.6	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8869	98.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5036 E2a3: Childs main Sunday meal is no main meal

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	7 No main meal	33	.4	100.0	100.0
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	8979	99.6		
	Total	8980	99.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5040 E2b1: In typical week frequency child eats main meal at home

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	93	1.0	1.1	1.1
	2 1-2	1404	15.6	15.9	17.0
	3 3-5	1409	15.6	16.0	33.0
	4 6-7	5901	65.5	67.0	100.0
	Total	8807	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	205	2.3		
	Total	206	2.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5041 E2b2: In typical week frequency child eats main meal at school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	4047	44.9	53.7	53.7
	2 1-2	807	9.0	10.7	64.5
	3 3-5	2408	26.7	32.0	96.4
	4 6-7	268	3.0	3.6	100.0
	Total	7530	83.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	1480	16.4		
	Total	1483	16.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5042 E2b3: In typical week frequency child eats main meal at other place

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	49	.5	1.9	1.9
	1 Never	1347	14.9	51.5	53.4
	2 1-2	1065	11.8	40.7	94.1
	3 3-5	120	1.3	4.6	98.7
	4 6-7	35	.4	1.3	100.0
	Total	2616	29.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	6397	71.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5050 E3: Difficulty getting child to eat in past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	5	.1	.1	.1
	1 Yes, great difficulty	698	7.7	7.8	7.8
	2 Yes, some difficulty	1777	19.7	19.8	27.7
	3 Yes, occasional difficulty	2763	30.7	30.8	58.5
	4 No, no difficulty	3722	41.3	41.5	100.0
	Total	8965	99.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	48	.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5060 E4a: Child deliberately not eaten enough in past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, worried me greatly	111	1.2	1.2	1.2
	2 Yes, worried me a bit	445	4.9	5.0	6.2
	3 Yes, did not worry me	1049	11.6	11.8	18.0
	4 No, did not happen	7295	80.9	82.0	100.0
	Total	8900	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	113	1.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5061 E4b: Child refused to eat food you think they should in past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, worried me greatly	195	2.2	2.2	2.2
	2 Yes, worried me a bit	1257	13.9	14.1	16.3
	3 Yes, did not worry me	3925	43.5	44.0	60.3
	4 No, did not happen	3545	39.3	39.7	100.0
	Total	8922	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	91	1.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5062 E4c: Child been choosy with food in past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, worried me greatly	214	2.4	2.4	2.4
	2 Yes, worried me a bit	1296	14.4	14.5	16.9
	3 Yes, did not worry me	5160	57.3	57.7	74.6
	4 No, did not happen	2272	25.2	25.4	100.0
	Total	8942	99.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	71	.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5063 E4d: Child over-eaten in past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, worried me greatly	15	.2	.2	.2
	2 Yes, worried me a bit	215	2.4	2.4	2.6
	3 Yes, did not worry me	1128	12.5	12.6	15.2
	4 No, did not happen	7567	84.0	84.8	100.0
	Total	8925	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	88	1.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5064 E4e: Child difficult to get into eating routine in past year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, worried me greatly	80	.9	.9	.9
	2 Yes, worried me a bit	392	4.3	4.4	5.3
	3 Yes, did not worry me	828	9.2	9.3	14.6
	4 No, did not happen	7576	84.1	85.4	100.0
	Total	8876	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	137	1.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5070 E5a: Child likes to try different foods

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	2143	23.8	24.1	24.1
	2 Yes, sometimes	4450	49.4	50.0	74.1
	3 No, not at all	2308	25.6	25.9	100.0
	Total	8901	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	112	1.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5071 E5b: Child seems to enjoy eating

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	5694	63.2	63.7	63.7
	2 Yes, sometimes	2862	31.8	32.0	95.8
	3 No, not at all	379	4.2	4.2	100.0
	Total	8935	99.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	78	.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5072 E5c: Child seems to prefer sweet foods

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	1913	21.2	21.5	21.5
	2 Yes, sometimes	4558	50.6	51.1	72.6
	3 No, not at all	2445	27.1	27.4	100.0
	Total	8916	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	96	1.1		
	Total	97	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5073 E5d: Child seems to prefer savoury foods

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	1428	15.8	16.0	16.0
	2 Yes, sometimes	5673	62.9	63.8	79.8
	3 No, not at all	1797	19.9	20.2	100.0
	Total	8898	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	115	1.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5074 E5e: Child plays with food rather than eating eagerly

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	557	6.2	6.3	6.3
	2 Yes, sometimes	3532	39.2	39.6	45.9
	3 No, not at all	4820	53.5	54.1	100.0
	Total	8909	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	104	1.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5075 E5f: Child is very choosy about food

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	1445	16.0	16.2	16.2
	2 Yes, sometimes	3677	40.8	41.2	57.4
	3 No, not at all	3805	42.2	42.6	100.0
	Total	8927	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	86	1.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5076 E5g: Child finishes all food on plate

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	3920	43.5	43.8	43.8
	2 Yes, sometimes	4160	46.2	46.5	90.3
	3 No, not at all	865	9.6	9.7	100.0
	Total	8945	99.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	68	.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5080 E6a: Eating difficulty: let child choose something else

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	608	6.7	6.9	6.9
	2 Yes, sometimes	4358	48.4	49.5	56.4
	3 No, not at all	2887	32.0	32.8	89.2
	4 Never difficult	950	10.5	10.8	100.0
	Total	8803	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	210	2.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5081 E6b: Eating difficulty: encourage child with game / story

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	391	4.3	5.0	5.0
	2 Yes, sometimes	3232	35.9	41.2	46.2
	3 No, not at all	4224	46.9	53.8	100.0
	Total	7847	87.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1166	12.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5082 E6c: Eating difficulty: mix food with other food

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	332	3.7	4.2	4.2
	2 Yes, sometimes	2708	30.0	34.6	38.8
	3 No, not at all	4796	53.2	61.2	100.0
	Total	7836	86.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1177	13.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5083 E6d: Eating difficulty: let child put sauce on food

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	374	4.1	4.8	4.8
	2 Yes, sometimes	3914	43.4	49.9	54.7
	3 No, not at all	3552	39.4	45.3	100.0
	Total	7840	87.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1173	13.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5084 E6e: Eating difficulty: persuade child to eat small amount

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	3088	34.3	39.0	39.0
	2 Yes, sometimes	4354	48.3	55.0	94.1
	3 No, not at all	469	5.2	5.9	100.0
	Total	7911	87.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1102	12.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5085 E6f: Eating difficulty: child not allowed to leave table / have anything else

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	403	4.5	5.1	5.1
	2 Yes, sometimes	2199	24.4	28.0	33.2
	3 No, not at all	5241	58.1	66.8	100.0
	Total	7843	87.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1170	13.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5086 E6g: Eating difficulty: encourage with reward

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	369	4.1	4.7	4.7
	2 Yes, sometimes	2738	30.4	34.8	39.5
	3 No, not at all	4761	52.8	60.5	100.0
	Total	7868	87.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1145	12.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5087 E6h: Eating difficulty: give child something else

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	355	3.9	4.5	4.5
	2 Yes, sometimes	3216	35.7	41.1	45.6
	3 No, not at all	4262	47.3	54.4	100.0
	Total	7833	86.9	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	1179	13.1		
	Total	1180	13.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5088 E6i: Eating difficulty: try not make issue of it

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	4068	45.1	51.7	51.7
	2 Yes, sometimes	3099	34.4	39.4	91.0
	3 No, not at all	708	7.9	9.0	100.0
	Total	7875	87.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1138	12.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5089 E6j: Eating difficulty: try same food on different day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, most of time	1332	14.8	17.0	17.0
	2 Yes, sometimes	5253	58.3	67.0	83.9
	3 No, not at all	1260	14.0	16.1	100.0
	Total	7845	87.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1168	13.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5090 E6k: Eating difficulty: other method

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	147	1.6	16.0	16.0
	1 Yes, most of time	234	2.6	25.4	41.4
	2 Yes, sometimes	117	1.3	12.7	54.1
	3 No, not at all	423	4.7	45.9	100.0
	Total	921	10.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	8092	89.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5100 E7a: Child helps choose food by looking in cupboard / fridge

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	2434	27.0	27.3	27.3
	2 Yes, sometimes	5031	55.8	56.5	83.8
	3 Never / rarely	1442	16.0	16.2	100.0
	Total	8907	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	105	1.2		
	Total	106	1.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5101 E7b: Child comes shopping and helps choose food

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	2250	25.0	25.2	25.2
	2 Yes, sometimes	5118	56.8	57.3	82.6
	3 Never / rarely	1557	17.3	17.4	100.0
	Total	8925	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	88	1.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5102 E7c: Child helps with cooking / preparation

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	752	8.3	8.4	8.4
	2 Yes, sometimes	5172	57.4	58.0	66.5
	3 Never / rarely	2986	33.1	33.5	100.0
	Total	8910	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	103	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5103 E7d: Child helps to get things out / set table

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	2766	30.7	31.0	31.0
	2 Yes, sometimes	5330	59.1	59.8	90.8
	3 Never / rarely	824	9.1	9.2	100.0
	Total	8920	99.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	93	1.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5104 E7e: Child helps to clear away after meal

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	1939	21.5	21.8	21.8
	2 Yes, sometimes	4715	52.3	52.9	74.6
	3 Never / rarely	2260	25.1	25.4	100.0
	Total	8914	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	99	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5110 E8a: Rules for feeding family: proper cooked meal every day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	7539	83.6	84.7	84.7
	2 No	1360	15.1	15.3	100.0
	Total	8899	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	114	1.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5111 E8b: Rules for feeding family: fresh fruit every day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	7113	78.9	80.3	80.3
	2 No	1750	19.4	19.7	100.0
	Total	8863	98.3	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	149	1.7		
	Total	150	1.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5112 E8c: Rules for feeding family: meat / fish / egg / cheese every day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	6217	69.0	70.4	70.4
	2 No	2608	28.9	29.6	100.0
	Total	8825	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	188	2.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5113 E8d: Rules for feeding family: veg / salad every day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	6388	70.9	72.4	72.4
	2 No	2432	27.0	27.6	100.0
	Total	8820	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	193	2.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5114 E8e: Rules for feeding family: pudding every day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	4394	48.8	49.8	49.8
	2 No	4434	49.2	50.2	100.0
	Total	8828	97.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	185	2.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5115 E8f: Rules for feeding family: special meal each week

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	6158	68.3	69.4	69.4
	2 No	2720	30.2	30.6	100.0
	Total	8878	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	135	1.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5116 E8g: Rules for feeding family: eating everything on plate

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	2790	31.0	31.9	31.9
	2 No	5968	66.2	68.1	100.0
	Total	8758	97.2	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	253	2.8		
	Total	255	2.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5120 E9a: Use "whole" food in child's meals

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	1627	18.1	18.3	18.3
	2 Yes, sometimes	3910	43.4	43.9	62.2
	3 Never / rarely	3368	37.4	37.8	100.0
	Total	8905	98.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	108	1.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5121 E9b: Use reduced sugar / sugar free drinks in child's meals

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	5178	57.5	58.1	58.1
	2 Yes, sometimes	2640	29.3	29.6	87.7
	3 Never / rarely	1094	12.1	12.3	100.0
	Total	8912	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	101	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5122 E9c: Use reduced fat / fat free food / drinks in child's meals

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	2469	27.4	27.8	27.8
	2 Yes, sometimes	3288	36.5	37.0	64.7
	3 Never / rarely	3139	34.8	35.3	100.0
	Total	8896	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	117	1.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5123 E9d: Use low salt foods in child's meals

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	1947	21.6	21.9	21.9
	2 Yes, sometimes	3029	33.6	34.1	56.1
	3 Never / rarely	3901	43.3	43.9	100.0
	Total	8877	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	2	.0		
	-1 No response	134	1.5		
	Total	136	1.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5124 E9e: Use foods / drinks with added vitamin C in child's meals

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	2258	25.1	25.4	25.4
	2 Yes, sometimes	4263	47.3	47.9	73.3
	3 Never / rarely	2379	26.4	26.7	100.0
	Total	8900	98.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	112	1.2		
	Total	113	1.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5125 E9f: Use foods / drinks with added iron in child's meals

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	1122	12.4	12.6	12.6
	2 Yes, sometimes	3071	34.1	34.6	47.2
	3 Never / rarely	4692	52.1	52.8	100.0
	Total	8885	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	127	1.4		
	Total	128	1.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5126 E9g: Use organic foods / drinks in child's meals

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, often	479	5.3	5.4	5.4
	2 Yes, sometimes	1935	21.5	21.8	27.2
	3 Never / rarely	6470	71.8	72.8	100.0
	Total	8884	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	129	1.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5130 E10a: School days frequency child eats before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	127	1.4	1.4	1.4
	2 Once in 2 weeks	28	.3	.3	1.8
	3 Once a week	40	.4	.5	2.2
	4 2-4 times a week	307	3.4	3.5	5.7
	5 5 times a week	8286	91.9	94.0	99.7
	9 Don't know	30	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	8818	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	194	2.2		
	Total	195	2.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5131 E10b: School days frequency child eats mid-morning

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	2995	33.2	35.4	35.4
	2 Once in 2 weeks	88	1.0	1.0	36.4
	3 Once a week	185	2.1	2.2	38.6
	4 2-4 times a week	719	8.0	8.5	47.1
	5 5 times a week	3702	41.1	43.7	90.8
	9 Don't know	776	8.6	9.2	100.0
	Total	8465	93.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	548	6.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5132 E10c: School days frequency child eats at mid-day

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	59	.7	.7	.7
	2 Once in 2 weeks	4	.0	.0	.7
	3 Once a week	12	.1	.1	.9
	4 2-4 times a week	61	.7	.7	1.5
	5 5 times a week	8561	95.0	97.3	98.8
	9 Don't know	103	1.1	1.2	100.0
	Total	8800	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	212	2.4		
	Total	213	2.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5133 E10d: School days frequency child eats mid-afternoon before 4.30pm

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	2279	25.3	27.3	27.3
	2 Once in 2 weeks	174	1.9	2.1	29.4
	3 Once a week	386	4.3	4.6	34.0
	4 2-4 times a week	1572	17.4	18.8	52.8
	5 5 times a week	3664	40.7	43.8	96.6
	9 Don't know	281	3.1	3.4	100.0
	Total	8356	92.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	657	7.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5134 E10e: School days frequency child eats late afternoon between 4.30 & 6pm

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	399	4.4	4.7	4.7
	2 Once in 2 weeks	74	.8	.9	5.6
	3 Once a week	190	2.1	2.2	7.8
	4 2-4 times a week	966	10.7	11.3	19.1
	5 5 times a week	6842	75.9	80.4	99.5
	9 Don't know	44	.5	.5	100.0
	Total	8515	94.5	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	497	5.5		
	Total	498	5.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5135 E10f: School days frequency child eats early evening between 6 & 7.30pm

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	3169	35.2	39.2	39.2
	2 Once in 2 weeks	723	8.0	8.9	48.1
	3 Once a week	849	9.4	10.5	58.6
	4 2-4 times a week	1303	14.5	16.1	74.7
	5 5 times a week	1925	21.4	23.8	98.6
	9 Don't know	117	1.3	1.4	100.0
	Total	8086	89.7	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	2	.0		
	-1 No response	925	10.3		
	Total	927	10.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5136 E10g: School days frequency child eats mid evening 7.30 & 9pm

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	6491	72.0	79.6	79.6
	2 Once in 2 weeks	382	4.2	4.7	84.3
	3 Once a week	324	3.6	4.0	88.3
	4 2-4 times a week	388	4.3	4.8	93.0
	5 5 times a week	452	5.0	5.5	98.6
	9 Don't know	117	1.3	1.4	100.0
	Total	8154	90.5	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	858	9.5		
	Total	859	9.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5137 E10h: School days frequency child eats late evening after 9pm

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	7679	85.2	95.4	95.4
	2 Once in 2 weeks	133	1.5	1.7	97.0
	3 Once a week	73	.8	.9	97.9
	4 2-4 times a week	30	.3	.4	98.3
	5 5 times a week	22	.2	.3	98.6
	9 Don't know	115	1.3	1.4	100.0
	Total	8052	89.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	961	10.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5140 E11a: Frequency per week child eats / drinks nothing before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	7912	87.8	91.7	91.7
	2 Once in 2 weeks	104	1.2	1.2	92.9
	3 Once a week	90	1.0	1.0	94.0
	4 2-4 times a week	84	.9	1.0	95.0
	5 5 times a week	417	4.6	4.8	99.8
	9 Don't know	17	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8624	95.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	389	4.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5141 E11b: Frequency per week child has drink only before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	7584	84.1	88.7	88.7
	2 Once in 2 weeks	359	4.0	4.2	92.9
	3 Once a week	256	2.8	3.0	95.9
	4 2-4 times a week	212	2.4	2.5	98.4
	5 5 times a week	125	1.4	1.5	99.8
	9 Don't know	16	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8552	94.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	461	5.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5142 E11c: Frequency per week child has cereal without milk before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	6827	75.7	82.5	82.5
	2 Once in 2 weeks	396	4.4	4.8	87.2
	3 Once a week	357	4.0	4.3	91.6
	4 2-4 times a week	476	5.3	5.7	97.3
	5 5 times a week	210	2.3	2.5	99.8
	9 Don't know	13	.1	.2	100.0
	Total	8279	91.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	734	8.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5143 E11d: Frequency per week child has cereal with milk before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	575	6.4	6.5	6.5
	2 Once in 2 weeks	128	1.4	1.5	8.0
	3 Once a week	282	3.1	3.2	11.2
	4 2-4 times a week	2164	24.0	24.5	35.7
	5 5 times a week	5662	62.8	64.2	100.0
	9 Don't know	4	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8815	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	197	2.2		
	Total	198	2.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5144 E11e: Frequency per week child has bread / toast before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	1462	16.2	16.7	16.7
	2 Once in 2 weeks	900	10.0	10.3	27.0
	3 Once a week	1549	17.2	17.7	44.8
	4 2-4 times a week	3072	34.1	35.2	79.9
	5 5 times a week	1742	19.3	19.9	99.9
	9 Don't know	13	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8738	96.9	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	274	3.0		
	Total	275	3.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5145 E11f: Frequency per week child has bacon / egg / sausage / cheese before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	7153	79.4	82.6	82.6
	2 Once in 2 weeks	555	6.2	6.4	89.0
	3 Once a week	562	6.2	6.5	95.5
	4 2-4 times a week	302	3.4	3.5	99.0
	5 5 times a week	59	.7	.7	99.7
	9 Don't know	25	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	8656	96.0	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	356	3.9		
	Total	357	4.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5146 E11g: Frequency per week child has crisps / corn / other savoury snack before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	7928	88.0	91.3	91.3
	2 Once in 2 weeks	234	2.6	2.7	94.0
	3 Once a week	207	2.3	2.4	96.4
	4 2-4 times a week	191	2.1	2.2	98.6
	5 5 times a week	110	1.2	1.3	99.9
	9 Don't know	11	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8681	96.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	332	3.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5147 E11h: Frequency per week child has sweet biscuits / sweets / chocolates before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	6509	72.2	74.9	74.9
	2 Once in 2 weeks	520	5.8	6.0	80.9
	3 Once a week	650	7.2	7.5	88.3
	4 2-4 times a week	710	7.9	8.2	96.5
	5 5 times a week	291	3.2	3.3	99.9
	9 Don't know	13	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8693	96.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	320	3.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5148 E11i: Frequency per week child has fruit / yoghurt / fromage frais before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	5174	57.4	59.5	59.5
	2 Once in 2 weeks	807	9.0	9.3	68.7
	3 Once a week	976	10.8	11.2	79.9
	4 2-4 times a week	1280	14.2	14.7	94.6
	5 5 times a week	454	5.0	5.2	99.9
	9 Don't know	12	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8703	96.6	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	2	.0		
	-1 No response	308	3.4		
	Total	310	3.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5149 E11j: Frequency per week child has milk drink before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	2735	30.3	31.4	31.4
	2 Once in 2 weeks	515	5.7	5.9	37.3
	3 Once a week	733	8.1	8.4	45.7
	4 2-4 times a week	1859	20.6	21.3	67.0
	5 5 times a week	2857	31.7	32.8	99.8
	9 Don't know	16	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8715	96.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	298	3.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5150 E11k: Frequency per week child has other food before school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	97	1.1	2.2	2.2
	1 Never	3273	36.3	72.8	75.0
	2 Once in 2 weeks	83	.9	1.8	76.8
	3 Once a week	159	1.8	3.5	80.4
	4 2-4 times a week	368	4.1	8.2	88.6
	5 5 times a week	409	4.5	9.1	97.7
	9 Don't know	105	1.2	2.3	100.0
	Total	4494	49.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	4519	50.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5160 E12a: Frequency per week child's midday meal cooked at school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	4139	45.9	48.3	48.3
	2 Once in 2 weeks	239	2.7	2.8	51.1
	3 Once a week	408	4.5	4.8	55.9
	4 2-4 times a week	945	10.5	11.0	66.9
	5 5 times a week	2819	31.3	32.9	99.9
	9 Don't know	12	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8562	95.0	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	450	5.0		
	Total	451	5.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5161 E12b: Frequency per week child's midday meal school packed lunch

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	7833	86.9	98.7	98.7
	2 Once in 2 weeks	14	.2	.2	98.9
	3 Once a week	13	.1	.2	99.1
	4 2-4 times a week	17	.2	.2	99.3
	5 5 times a week	46	.5	.6	99.8
	9 Don't know	12	.1	.2	100.0
	Total	7935	88.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1078	12.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5162 E12c: Frequency per week child's midday meal home packed lunch

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	2251	25.0	26.7	26.7
	2 Once in 2 weeks	123	1.4	1.5	28.1
	3 Once a week	150	1.7	1.8	29.9
	4 2-4 times a week	1271	14.1	15.1	45.0
	5 5 times a week	4636	51.4	55.0	100.0
	9 Don't know	3	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8434	93.6	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	2	.0		
	-1 No response	577	6.4		
	Total	579	6.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5163 E12d: Frequency per week child comes home for snack lunch

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	7715	85.6	95.8	95.8
	2 Once in 2 weeks	116	1.3	1.4	97.2
	3 Once a week	104	1.2	1.3	98.5
	4 2-4 times a week	78	.9	1.0	99.5
	5 5 times a week	38	.4	.5	100.0
	9 Don't know	4	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8055	89.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	958	10.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5164 E12e: Frequency per week child comes home for lunch main meal

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	7879	87.4	98.1	98.1
	2 Once in 2 weeks	36	.4	.4	98.5
	3 Once a week	52	.6	.6	99.2
	4 2-4 times a week	23	.3	.3	99.4
	5 5 times a week	41	.5	.5	100.0
	9 Don't know	4	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8035	89.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	978	10.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5170 E13: Frequency you ask child about food eaten at school

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	647	7.2	7.4	7.4
	2 Occasionally	1142	12.7	13.0	20.4
	3 Quite often	1578	17.5	18.0	38.3
	4 Most days	5025	55.8	57.2	95.5
	5 Does not eat at school	391	4.3	4.5	100.0
	Total	8783	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-8 Text response	5	.1		
	-1 No response	224	2.5		
	Total	230	2.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5180 E14a: Frequency school day evening meal cooked with no veg / salad

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	3519	39.0	42.0	42.0
	2 Once in 2 weeks	785	8.7	9.4	51.4
	3 Once a week	1922	21.3	22.9	74.3
	4 2-4 times a week	1810	20.1	21.6	95.9
	5 5 times a week	318	3.5	3.8	99.7
	9 Don't know	22	.2	.3	100.0
	Total	8376	92.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	637	7.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5181 E14b: Frequency school day evening meal cooked with fresh veg / salad

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	787	8.7	9.1	9.1
	2 Once in 2 weeks	293	3.3	3.4	12.5
	3 Once a week	1159	12.9	13.4	25.8
	4 2-4 times a week	5180	57.5	59.8	85.6
	5 5 times a week	1226	13.6	14.2	99.8
	9 Don't know	18	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8663	96.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	350	3.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5182 E14c: Frequency school day evening meal cooked with frozen veg

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	2379	26.4	27.9	27.9
	2 Once in 2 weeks	828	9.2	9.7	37.6
	3 Once a week	2033	22.6	23.8	61.4
	4 2-4 times a week	3014	33.4	35.3	96.8
	5 5 times a week	244	2.7	2.9	99.6
	9 Don't know	33	.4	.4	100.0
	Total	8531	94.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	482	5.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5183 E14d: Frequency school day evening meal cooked with tinned veg

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	5048	56.0	59.8	59.8
	2 Once in 2 weeks	886	9.8	10.5	70.3
	3 Once a week	1382	15.3	16.4	86.6
	4 2-4 times a week	1019	11.3	12.1	98.7
	5 5 times a week	83	.9	1.0	99.7
	9 Don't know	26	.3	.3	100.0
	Total	8444	93.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	569	6.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5184 E14e: Frequency school day evening meal is sandwich or snack

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	3069	34.1	35.5	35.5
	2 Once in 2 weeks	1471	16.3	17.0	52.6
	3 Once a week	2212	24.5	25.6	78.2
	4 2-4 times a week	1601	17.8	18.5	96.7
	5 5 times a week	259	2.9	3.0	99.7
	9 Don't know	22	.2	.3	100.0
	Total	8634	95.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	379	4.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5185 E14f: Frequency school day evening meal child has sitting at table

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	230	2.6	2.6	2.6
	2 Once in 2 weeks	60	.7	.7	3.3
	3 Once a week	143	1.6	1.6	4.9
	4 2-4 times a week	1260	14.0	14.3	19.2
	5 5 times a week	7131	79.1	80.7	99.9
	9 Don't know	11	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8835	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	178	2.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5186 E14g: Frequency school day evening meal child eats from tray / plate on lap

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	6183	68.6	71.5	71.5
	2 Once in 2 weeks	656	7.3	7.6	79.0
	3 Once a week	735	8.2	8.5	87.5
	4 2-4 times a week	752	8.3	8.7	96.2
	5 5 times a week	305	3.4	3.5	99.8
	9 Don't know	21	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8652	96.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	361	4.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5187 E14h: Frequency school day evening meal child eats using knife and fork

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	184	2.0	2.1	2.1
	2 Once in 2 weeks	52	.6	.6	2.7
	3 Once a week	96	1.1	1.1	3.8
	4 2-4 times a week	1088	12.1	12.3	16.1
	5 5 times a week	7403	82.1	83.8	99.9
	9 Don't know	13	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8836	98.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	177	2.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5188 E14i: Frequency school day evening meal child eats using spoon and / or fingers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	4838	53.7	57.0	57.0
	2 Once in 2 weeks	627	7.0	7.4	64.4
	3 Once a week	808	9.0	9.5	73.9
	4 2-4 times a week	1132	12.6	13.3	87.3
	5 5 times a week	1032	11.5	12.2	99.4
	9 Don't know	47	.5	.6	100.0
	Total	8484	94.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	529	5.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5189 E14j: Frequency school day evening meal child eats with adult(s)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	518	5.7	5.9	5.9
	2 Once in 2 weeks	265	2.9	3.0	8.9
	3 Once a week	625	6.9	7.1	16.0
	4 2-4 times a week	2834	31.4	32.1	48.1
	5 5 times a week	4563	50.6	51.7	99.8
	9 Don't know	14	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8819	97.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	194	2.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5190 E14k: Frequency school day evening meal child eats with children not adults

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	2317	25.7	26.6	26.6
	2 Once in 2 weeks	685	7.6	7.9	34.5
	3 Once a week	812	9.0	9.3	43.9
	4 2-4 times a week	1424	15.8	16.4	60.2
	5 5 times a week	3442	38.2	39.6	99.8
	9 Don't know	16	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8696	96.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	317	3.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5191 E14l: Frequency school day evening meal child eats on own

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	7209	80.0	82.9	82.9
	2 Once in 2 weeks	556	6.2	6.4	89.3
	3 Once a week	467	5.2	5.4	94.6
	4 2-4 times a week	343	3.8	3.9	98.6
	5 5 times a week	106	1.2	1.2	99.8
	9 Don't know	18	.2	.2	100.0
	Total	8699	96.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	314	3.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5200 E15a: Child does not drink milk on school day

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	1238	13.7	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	7775	86.3		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5201 E15b: Child has milk at school

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	2868	31.8	40.4	40.4
2 No	4236	47.0	59.6	100.0
Total	7104	78.8	100.0	
Missing -9 Don't know	3	.0		
-1 No response	1906	21.1		
Total	1909	21.2		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5202 E15c: Child has milk at home

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	7300	81.0	92.6	92.6
2 No	582	6.5	7.4	100.0
Total	7882	87.5	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	1131	12.5		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5203 E15d: Amount of milk child has at home in drinks / on cereal

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Up to 0.5 pint	3681	40.8	45.5	45.5
2 0.5-1 pint	3696	41.0	45.7	91.1
3 1-1.5 pints	599	6.6	7.4	98.5
4 1.5 - 2 pints	87	1.0	1.1	99.6
5 > 2 pints	32	.4	.4	100.0
Total	8095	89.8	100.0	
Missing -9 Don't know	1	.0		
-8 Text response	1	.0		
-1 No response	916	10.2		
Total	918	10.2		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5210 E16i: Child never offered certain vegetables

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	52	.6	100.0	100.0
Missing -1 No response	8961	99.4		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5211 E16a: Child refuses to eat vegetables when offered

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes, very like child	991	11.0	11.9	11.9
2 Yes, somewhat like child	1954	21.7	23.4	35.3
3 No, not like child	5392	59.8	64.7	100.0
Total	8337	92.5	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	676	7.5		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5212 E16b: Child eats 1 or 2 types of vegetable

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes, very like child	2255	25.0	26.9	26.9
2 Yes, somewhat like child	1959	21.7	23.4	50.3
3 No, not like child	4169	46.3	49.7	100.0
Total	8383	93.0	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	630	7.0		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5213 E16c: Child will eat vegetables occasionally

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes, very like child	970	10.8	11.9	11.9
2 Yes, somewhat like child	1853	20.6	22.8	34.8
3 No, not like child	5295	58.7	65.2	100.0
Total	8118	90.1	100.0	
Missing -1 No response	895	9.9		
Total	9013	100.0		

km5214 E16d: Child prefers raw to cooked vegetables

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes, very like child	777	8.6	9.3	9.3
2 Yes, somewhat like child	1849	20.5	22.2	31.5
3 No, not like child	5701	63.3	68.5	100.0
Total	8327	92.4	100.0	
Missing -9 Don't know	1	.0		
-8 Text response	1	.0		
-1 No response	684	7.6		
Total	686	7.6		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5215 E16e: Child eats vegetables regularly but needs encouragement

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, very like child	1369	15.2	16.5	16.5
	2 Yes, somewhat like child	2596	28.8	31.3	47.7
	3 No, not like child	4342	48.2	52.3	100.0
	Total	8307	92.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	706	7.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5216 E16f: Child eats vegetables regularly without fuss

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, very like child	3644	40.4	43.2	43.2
	2 Yes, somewhat like child	1882	20.9	22.3	65.5
	3 No, not like child	2915	32.3	34.5	100.0
	Total	8441	93.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	572	6.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5220 E17i: Child never offered fresh fruit

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	23	.3	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8990	99.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5221 E17a: Child refuses to eat fruit when offered

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, very like child	290	3.2	3.5	3.5
	2 Yes, somewhat like child	674	7.5	8.2	11.7
	3 No, not like child	7183	79.7	87.1	98.8
	9 Don't know	97	1.1	1.2	100.0
	Total	8244	91.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	769	8.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5222 E17b: Child will eat 1 or 2 types of fruit

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, very like child	1339	14.9	16.2	16.2
	2 Yes, somewhat like child	1319	14.6	16.0	32.2
	3 No, not like child	5508	61.1	66.7	98.9
	9 Don't know	94	1.0	1.1	100.0
	Total	8260	91.6	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	752	8.3		
	Total	753	8.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5223 E17c: Child will eat fruit occasionally

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, very like child	614	6.8	7.6	7.6
	2 Yes, somewhat like child	1010	11.2	12.5	20.1
	3 No, not like child	6324	70.2	78.3	98.4
	9 Don't know	127	1.4	1.6	100.0
	Total	8075	89.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	938	10.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5224 E17d: Child eats fruit regularly but needs encouragement

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, very like child	582	6.5	7.2	7.2
	2 Yes, somewhat like child	1237	13.7	15.3	22.5
	3 No, not like child	6111	67.8	75.6	98.1
	9 Don't know	157	1.7	1.9	100.0
	Total	8087	89.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	926	10.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5225 E17e: Child eats fruit regularly without fuss

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, very like child	6192	68.7	71.7	71.7
	2 Yes, somewhat like child	1119	12.4	13.0	84.7
	3 No, not like child	1263	14.0	14.6	99.3
	9 Don't know	60	.7	.7	100.0
	Total	8634	95.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	379	4.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5230 E18i: Child never offered meat

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	267	3.0	100.0	100.0
Missing	-1 No response	8746	97.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5231 E18a: Child refuses meat when offered

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, very like child	532	5.9	6.7	6.7
	2 Yes, somewhat like child	1068	11.8	13.4	20.1
	3 No, not like child	6290	69.8	78.9	99.0
	9 Don't know	82	.9	1.0	100.0
	Total	7972	88.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1041	11.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5232 E18b: Child will not eat meat pieces will eat mince / sausages / burgers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, very like child	682	7.6	8.6	8.6
	2 Yes, somewhat like child	1197	13.3	15.1	23.7
	3 No, not like child	5981	66.4	75.3	99.0
	9 Don't know	82	.9	1.0	100.0
	Total	7942	88.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1071	11.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5233 E18c: Child eats meat but needs encouragement

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, very like child	786	8.7	9.9	9.9
	2 Yes, somewhat like child	2270	25.2	28.5	38.3
	3 No, not like child	4847	53.8	60.8	99.1
	9 Don't know	72	.8	.9	100.0
	Total	7975	88.5	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	1037	11.5		
	Total	1038	11.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5234 E18d: Child eats meat without fuss

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes, very like child	4641	51.5	56.1	56.1
	2 Yes, somewhat like child	1724	19.1	20.8	76.9
	3 No, not like child	1879	20.8	22.7	99.6
	9 Don't know	33	.4	.4	100.0
	Total	8277	91.8	100.0	
Missing	-8 Text response	1	.0		
	-1 No response	735	8.2		
	Total	736	8.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5240 E19a: Mealtimes with children are enjoyable for everyone

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	122	1.4	1.4	1.4
	2 Occasionally	2423	26.9	27.5	28.9
	3 Quite often	3562	39.5	40.5	69.4
	4 Mostly	2690	29.8	30.6	100.0
	Total	8797	97.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	216	2.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5241 E19b: Mealtimes with children are a rush

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	2372	26.3	27.1	27.1
	2 Occasionally	5512	61.2	63.0	90.2
	3 Quite often	804	8.9	9.2	99.4
	4 Mostly	55	.6	.6	100.0
	Total	8743	97.0	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	270	3.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5242 E19c: Mealtimes with children give time to talk to each other

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	292	3.2	3.3	3.3
	2 Occasionally	2435	27.0	27.7	31.1
	3 Quite often	3909	43.4	44.5	75.6
	4 Mostly	2143	23.8	24.4	100.0
	Total	8779	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	234	2.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5243 E19d: Mealtimes include arguments between children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	2505	27.8	28.6	28.6
	2 Occasionally	4685	52.0	53.6	82.2
	3 Quite often	1415	15.7	16.2	98.4
	4 Mostly	143	1.6	1.6	100.0
	Total	8748	97.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	265	2.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5244 E19e: Mealtimes include arguments between adults and children

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	3495	38.8	39.9	39.9
	2 Occasionally	4508	50.0	51.5	91.4
	3 Quite often	700	7.8	8.0	99.4
	4 Mostly	50	.6	.6	100.0
	Total	8753	97.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	260	2.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5245 E19f: Mealtimes with children include arguments between adults

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Never	7370	81.8	84.6	84.6
	2 Occasionally	1289	14.3	14.8	99.4
	3 Quite often	46	.5	.5	99.9
	4 Mostly	5	.1	.1	100.0
	Total	8710	96.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	303	3.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5250 E20: Child is a vegetarian

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	273	3.0	3.1	3.1
	2 No	8639	95.9	96.9	100.0
	3 Sometimes	3	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8915	98.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	98	1.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5260 E21: Child is a vegan

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	12	.1	.1	.1
	2 No	8828	97.9	99.9	100.0
	Total	8840	98.1	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	173	1.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5270 E22: Child is on any other kind of special diet

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	179	2.0	2.0	2.0
	2 No	8688	96.4	98.0	100.0
	Total	8867	98.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	146	1.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5280 E23: Child has definite likes and dislikes about Food

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No, will eat almost anything	4281	47.5	48.2	48.2
	2 Yes, quite choosy	3567	39.6	40.2	88.3
	3 Yes, very choosy	1035	11.5	11.7	100.0
	Total	8883	98.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	130	1.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5290 E24a1: Frequency child sucks a dummy

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Most of the time	41	.5	.5	.5
	2 Sometimes	173	1.9	2.1	2.6
	3 Never	8060	89.4	97.4	100.0
	Total	8274	91.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	739	8.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5291 E24a2: Frequency child sucks their thumb of right hand

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Most of the time	282	3.1	3.3	3.3
	2 Sometimes	850	9.4	10.1	13.4
	3 Never	7301	81.0	86.6	100.0
	Total	8433	93.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	580	6.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5292 E24a3: Frequency child sucks their thumb of left hand

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Most of the time	174	1.9	2.1	2.1
	2 Sometimes	539	6.0	6.5	8.6
	3 Never	7567	84.0	91.4	100.0
	Total	8280	91.9	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	733	8.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5293 E24a4: Frequency child sucks their fingers

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Most of the time	51	.6	.6	.6
	2 Sometimes	418	4.6	5.1	5.8
	3 Never	7659	85.0	94.2	100.0
	Total	8128	90.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	885	9.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5294 E24b: Child has special comfort object

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	3173	35.2	36.0	36.0
	2 No	5633	62.5	64.0	100.0
	Total	8806	97.7	100.0	
Missing	-9 Don't know	1	.0		
	-1 No response	206	2.3		
	Total	207	2.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section E

km5295 E24c: Childs special comfort object

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Blanket	645	7.2	20.0	20.0
	2 Cuddly toy	1713	19.0	53.1	73.0
	3 Other	871	9.7	27.0	100.0
	Total	3229	35.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	5784	64.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km5300 E25: Frequency child eats non-food substances

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	3	.0	.0	.0
	1 Yes, every day	17	.2	.2	.2
	2 Yes, at least once a week	14	.2	.2	.4
	3 Yes, < once a week	25	.3	.3	.7
	4 No not at all	8823	97.9	99.3	100.0
	Total	8882	98.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	131	1.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

PAGE 47 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

SECTION F: HIS GROWTH AND HIS SHOES

Please list the dates on which your child was weighed since he was 4½ years old and how much he weighed each time. Also add height and head circumferences, if they were measured. If you don't know, please write DK and go to F5, below.

	<u>Date</u>	<u>Weight</u>	<u>Height</u>	<u>Head circumference</u>
F1.	...../...../199....	.....	.....	.....
F2.	...../...../199....	.....	.....	.....
F3.	...../...../199....	.....	.....	.....
F4.	...../...../199....	.....	.....	.....

[Editing: Dates in 1991/2, which were accompanied by measurements that clearly did not relate to newborns, were set to -3, as were any illegal dates (e.g. 31st November). Dates later than the date of receipt were set to -2 as were partially completed dates that could only be later than the date of receipt. Variables were then created indicating which components of each date were missing (as km6000c, km6010c, km6020c & km6030c) with codes as shown in Table 1, which also indicates the editing undertaken in each case. Where omitted components were imputed, this was done according to the rules set out in Table 2, with omitted years being imputed first followed by omitted months and then omitted days.

The dates of measurements and the children's dates of birth from ALSPAC's central database, were used to calculate the children's ages when the measurements were taken in completed weeks, completed months and completed years.]

Table 1: Editing of dates of measurements according to components omitted

Code	Components omitted	Editing
0	None	None
1	Day only	Day imputed
2	Month only	Day & year set to -1
3	Day & month	Day & month imputed
4	Year only	Year imputed
5	Day & year	Day & year imputed
6	Month & year	Day set to -1
7	Day, month & year	None

Table 2: Imputation of omitted components in dates of measurements

Component	Conditions	Imputed value
Year	Month < month of receipt	Year of receipt
	Month = month of receipt & day missing or <= day of receipt	Year of receipt
	Month = month of receipt & day > day of receipt	Year of receipt - 1
	Month > month of receipt	Year of receipt - 1
Month	Year < year of receipt	6
	Year = year of receipt	Month of receipt divided by 2 and rounded to nearest integer.
Day	Year < year of receipt	15
	Year = year of receipt & month < month of receipt	15
	Year = year of receipt & month = month of receipt	Day of receipt divided by 2 and rounded to nearest integer

F5. What size shoes does he take?

F6. How often nowadays does he wear the following footwear:

		(a) Out of doors			(b) Indoors		
		Usually	Sometimes	Never	Usually	Sometimes	Never
i)	sandals	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
ii)	trainers/ plimsolls	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
iii)	slippers	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
iv)	shoes	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>
v)	other (please tick and describe)	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>	<div>1</div>	<div>2</div>	<div>3</div>

.....

KM File – Section F

km6000a F1: Date of measurement 1 - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	301	3.3	13.1	13.1
	2 February	266	3.0	11.6	24.6
	3 March	258	2.9	11.2	35.9
	4 April	173	1.9	7.5	43.4
	5 May	164	1.8	7.1	50.5
	6 June	136	1.5	5.9	56.4
	7 July	140	1.6	6.1	62.5
	8 August	157	1.7	6.8	69.3
	9 September	162	1.8	7.0	76.4
	10 October	202	2.2	8.8	85.1
	11 November	191	2.1	8.3	93.4
	12 December	151	1.7	6.6	100.0
	Total	2301	25.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 Illegal date	4	.0		
	-2 Later than date of receipt	23	.3		
	-1 No response	6685	74.2		
	Total	6712	74.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

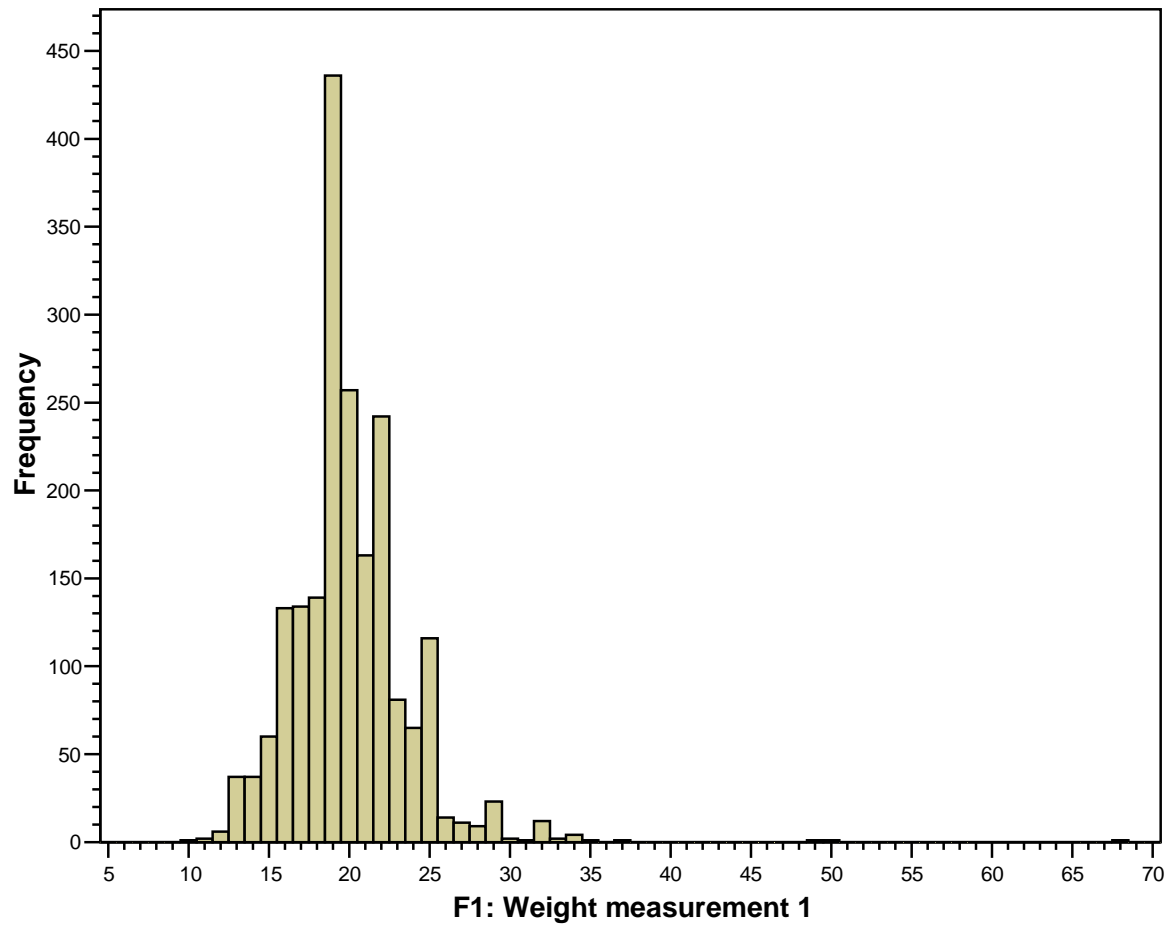
km6000b F1: Date of measurement 1 - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1992	1	.0	.0	.0
	1994	3	.0	.1	.2
	1995	65	.7	2.8	3.0
	1996	521	5.8	22.6	25.6
	1997	1232	13.7	53.5	79.2
	1998	479	5.3	20.8	100.0
	Total	2301	25.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 Illegal date	4	.0		
	-2 Later than date of receipt	23	.3		
	-1 No response	6685	74.2		
	Total	6712	74.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6000c DV: Components missing (after identification of illegal dates)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 None	1908	21.2	21.2	21.2
	1 Day only	305	3.4	3.4	24.6
	2 Month only	2	.0	.0	24.6
	3 Day and month	19	.2	.2	24.9
	4 Year only	63	.7	.7	25.6
	5 Day and year	6	.1	.1	25.6
	7 Day, month and year	6683	74.1	74.4	100.0
	Total	8986	99.7	100.0	
Missing	-3 Illegal date	4	.0		
	-2 Later than date of receipt	23	.3		
	Total	27	.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

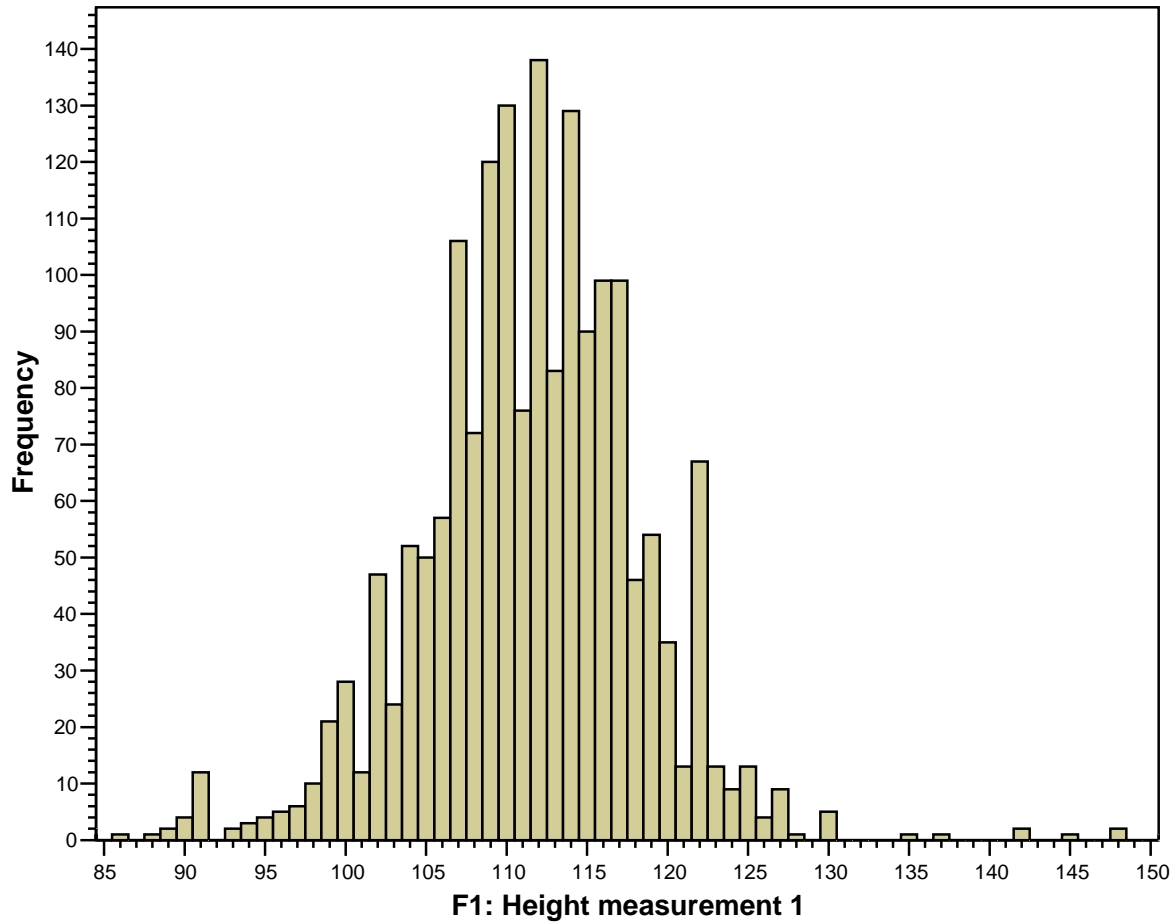
km6001



plus the following missing values:

km6001 F1: Weight measurement 1

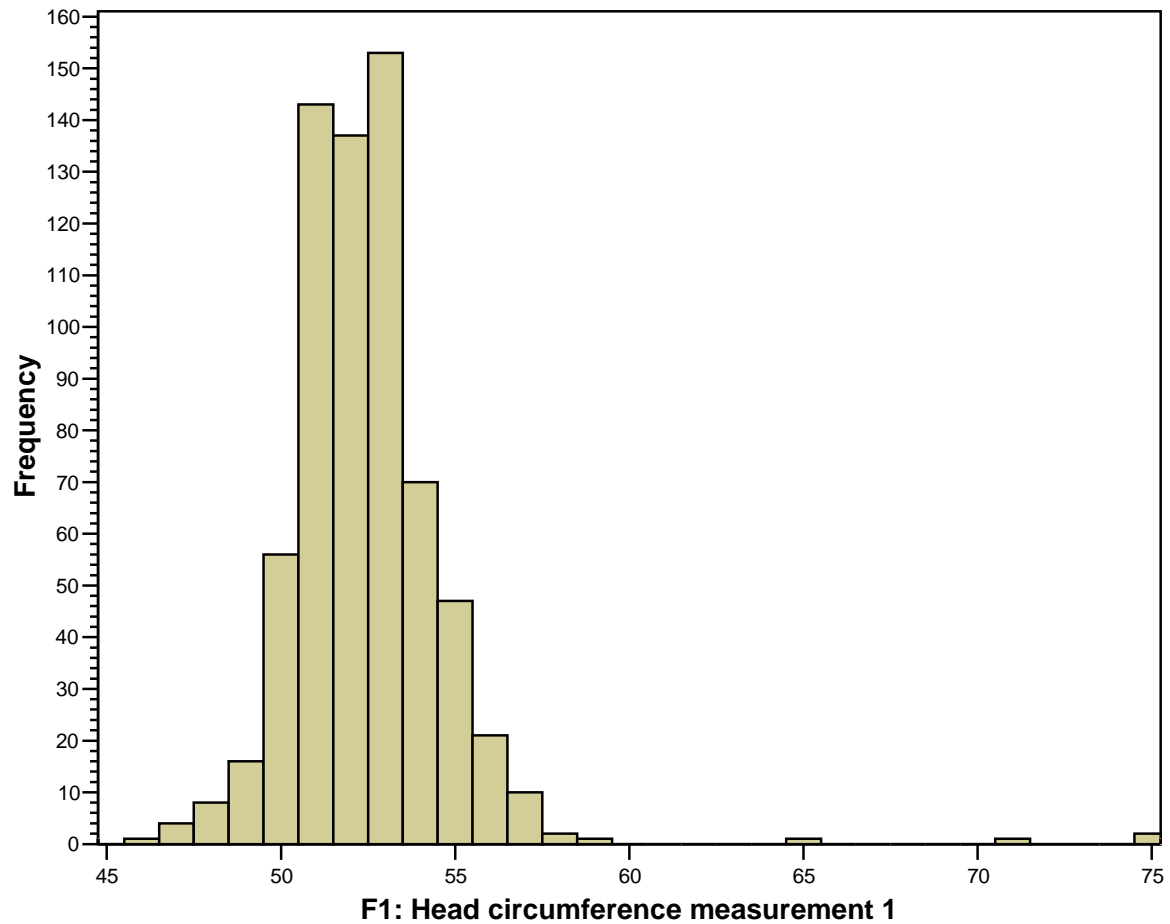
		Frequency	Percent
Missing	-1.0 No response	7021	100.0

km6002

plus the following missing values and outliers <84.5 or >150.5:

km6002 F1: Height measurement 1

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	44.0	1	.0	11.1	11.1
	44.5	1	.0	11.1	22.2
	56.0	1	.0	11.1	33.3
	60.1	1	.0	11.1	44.4
	61.0	1	.0	11.1	55.6
	71.1	1	.0	11.1	66.7
	75.5	1	.0	11.1	77.8
	76.2	1	.0	11.1	88.9
	177.0	1	.0	11.1	100.0
	Total	9	.1	100.0	
Missing	-1.0 No response	7245	99.9		
Total		7254	100.0		

km6003

plus the following missing values and outliers <44.5 or >75.5:

km6003 F1: Head circumference measurement 1

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	18.0	1	.0	25.0	25.0
	20.5	1	.0	25.0	50.0
	39.4	1	.0	25.0	75.0
	99.0	1	.0	25.0	100.0
	Total	4	.0	100.0	
Missing	-1.0 No response	8336	100.0		
Total		8340	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6100a DV: Age of study child at measurement 1 (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	.0	.0
	1	1	.0	.0	.1
	2	2	.0	.1	.2
	3	31	.3	1.3	1.5
	4	427	4.7	18.6	20.1
	5	1836	20.4	79.8	99.9
	6	3	.0	.1	100.0
	Total	2301	25.5	100.0	
Missing	-3 Illegal date	4	.0		
	-2 Later than date of receipt	23	.3		
	-1 Missing	6685	74.2		
	Total	6712	74.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6100b DV: Age of study child at measurement 1 (months)

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid				
1	1	.0	.0	.0
23	1	.0	.0	.1
26	1	.0	.0	.1
35	1	.0	.0	.2
36	1	.0	.0	.2
37	2	.0	.1	.3
38	1	.0	.0	.3
40	2	.0	.1	.4
41	3	.0	.1	.6
42	3	.0	.1	.7
43	8	.1	.3	1.0
44	3	.0	.1	1.2
45	3	.0	.1	1.3
46	1	.0	.0	1.3
47	4	.0	.2	1.5
48	28	.3	1.2	2.7
49	15	.2	.7	3.4
50	12	.1	.5	3.9
51	20	.2	.9	4.8
52	15	.2	.7	5.4
53	45	.5	2.0	7.4
54	87	1.0	3.8	11.2
55	52	.6	2.3	13.4
56	37	.4	1.6	15.0
57	42	.5	1.8	16.9
58	27	.3	1.2	18.0
59	47	.5	2.0	20.1
60	110	1.2	4.8	24.9
61	93	1.0	4.0	28.9
62	98	1.1	4.3	33.2
63	137	1.5	6.0	39.1
64	228	2.5	9.9	49.0
65	815	9.0	35.4	84.4
66	231	2.6	10.0	94.5
67	60	.7	2.6	97.1
68	40	.4	1.7	98.8
69	14	.2	.6	99.4
70	6	.1	.3	99.7
71	4	.0	.2	99.9
74	1	.0	.0	99.9
75	2	.0	.1	100.0
Total	2301	25.5	100.0	
Missing				
-3 Illegal date	4	.0		
-2 Later than date of receipt	23	.3		
-1 Missing	6685	74.2		
Total	6712	74.5		
Total	9013	100.0		

Frequency table for KM6100c is not displayed due to its size.

KM File – Section F

km6010a F2: Date of measurement 2 - month

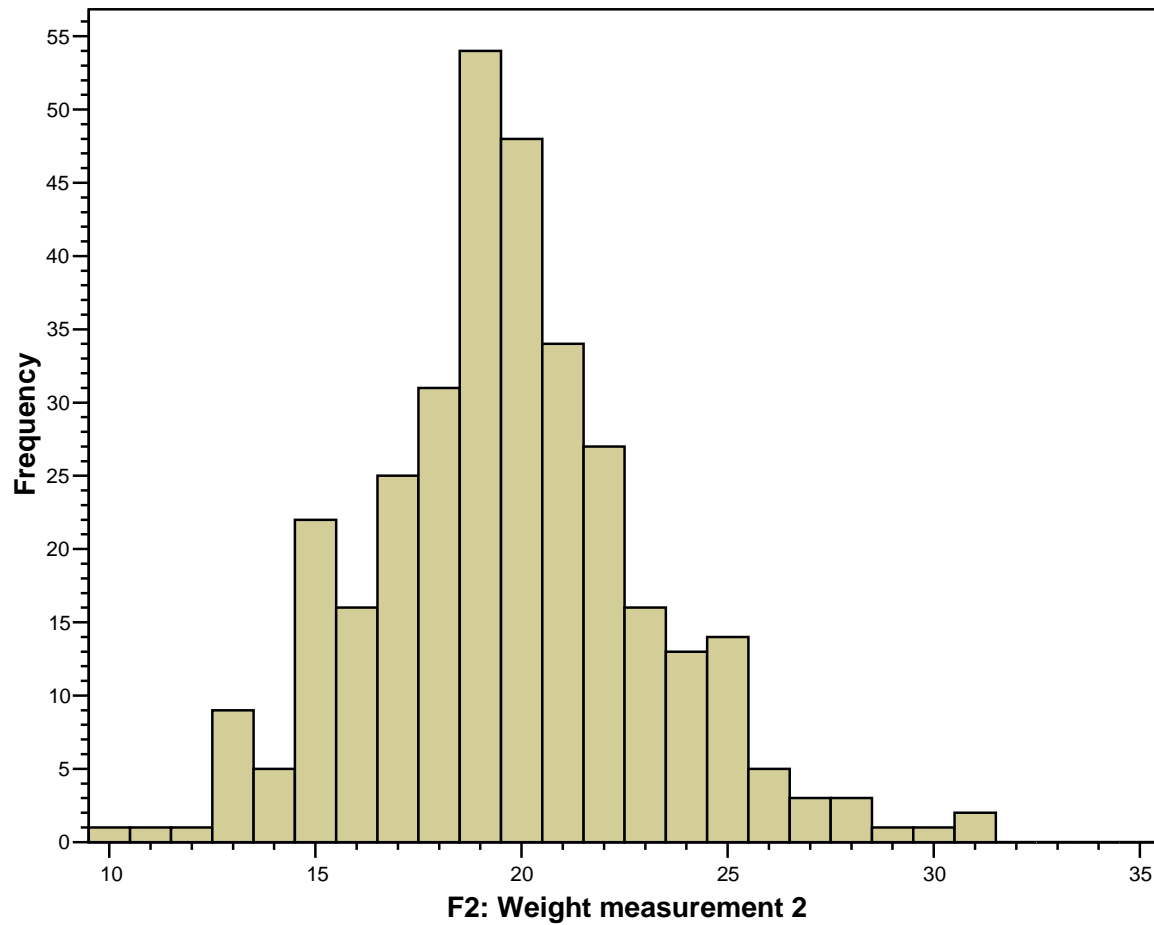
		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	54	.6	11.6	11.6
	2 February	62	.7	13.4	25.0
	3 March	35	.4	7.5	32.5
	4 April	30	.3	6.5	39.0
	5 May	38	.4	8.2	47.2
	6 June	33	.4	7.1	54.3
	7 July	33	.4	7.1	61.4
	8 August	36	.4	7.8	69.2
	9 September	42	.5	9.1	78.2
	10 October	36	.4	7.8	86.0
	11 November	34	.4	7.3	93.3
	12 December	31	.3	6.7	100.0
	Total	464	5.1	100.0	
Missing	-2 Later than date of receipt	6	.1		
	-1 No response	8543	94.8		
	Total	8549	94.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6010b F2: Date of measurement 2 - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1992	1	.0	.2	.2
	1995	10	.1	2.2	2.4
	1996	148	1.6	31.9	34.3
	1997	224	2.5	48.3	82.5
	1998	81	.9	17.5	100.0
	Total	464	5.1	100.0	
Missing	-2 Later than date of receipt	6	.1		
	-1 No response	8543	94.8		
	Total	8549	94.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6010c DV: Components missing (after identification of illegal dates)

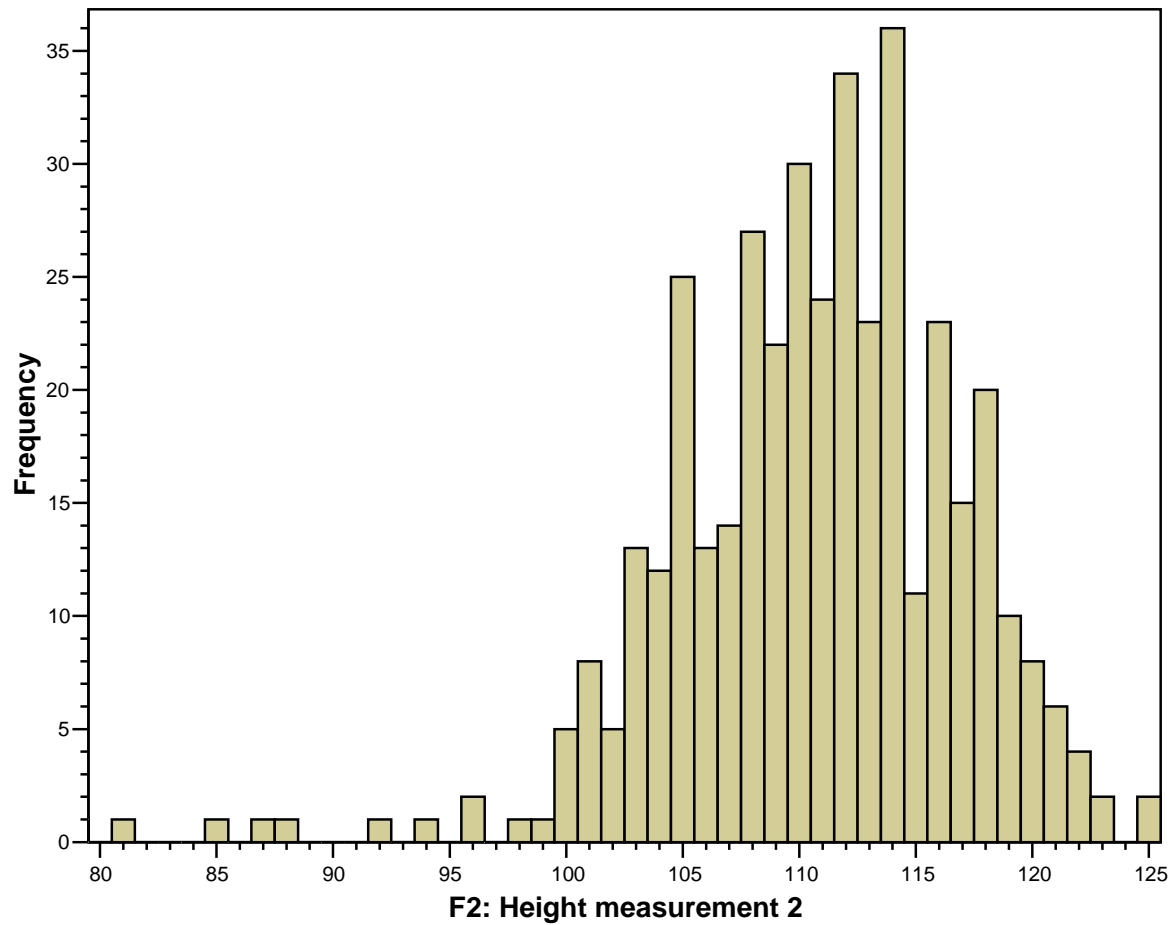
		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 None	380	4.2	4.2	4.2
	1 Day only	74	.8	.8	5.0
	3 Day and month	3	.0	.0	5.1
	4 Year only	6	.1	.1	5.1
	5 Day and year	1	.0	.0	5.2
	7 Day, month and year	8543	94.8	94.8	100.0
	Total	9007	99.9	100.0	
Missing	-2 Later than date of receipt	6	.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6011

plus the following missing values:

km6011 F2: Weight measurement 2

	Frequency	Percent
Missing -1.0 No response	8681	100.0

km6012

plus the following missing values and outliers <79.5:

km6012 F2: Height measurement 2

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	46.0	1	.0	50.0	50.0
	61.0	1	.0	50.0	100.0
	Total	2	.0	100.0	
Missing	-1.0 No response	8609	100.0		
Total		8611	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6013 F2: Head circumference measurement 2

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	41.0	1	.0	1.1	1.1
	45.7	1	.0	1.1	2.2
	48.0	1	.0	1.1	3.3
	49.0	1	.0	1.1	4.3
	49.5	2	.0	2.2	6.5
	50.0	4	.0	4.3	10.9
	50.2	1	.0	1.1	12.0
	50.5	1	.0	1.1	13.0
	50.6	1	.0	1.1	14.1
	50.8	1	.0	1.1	15.2
	51.0	9	.1	9.8	25.0
	51.1	1	.0	1.1	26.1
	51.2	1	.0	1.1	27.2
	51.5	2	.0	2.2	29.3
	51.6	1	.0	1.1	30.4
	52.0	13	.1	14.1	44.6
	52.1	3	.0	3.3	47.8
	52.2	1	.0	1.1	48.9
	52.5	3	.0	3.3	52.2
	52.6	1	.0	1.1	53.3
	52.7	3	.0	3.3	56.5
	53.0	12	.1	13.0	69.6
	53.1	2	.0	2.2	71.7
	53.2	1	.0	1.1	72.8
	53.3	5	.1	5.4	78.3
	53.4	1	.0	1.1	79.3
	53.5	2	.0	2.2	81.5
	54.0	8	.1	8.7	90.2
	54.3	1	.0	1.1	91.3
	54.5	1	.0	1.1	92.4
	54.6	3	.0	3.3	95.7
	55.0	3	.0	3.3	98.9
	57.0	1	.0	1.1	100.0
	Total	92	1.0	100.0	
Missing	-1.0 No response	8921	99.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6110a DV: Age of study child at measurement 2 (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	.2	.2
	3	10	.1	2.2	2.4
	4	113	1.3	24.4	26.7
	5	340	3.8	73.3	100.0
	Total	464	5.1	100.0	
Missing	-2 Later than date of receipt	6	.1		
	-1 Missing	8543	94.8		
	Total	8549	94.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6110b DV: Age of study child at measurement 2 (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2	1	.0	.2	.2
	37	1	.0	.2	.4
	41	1	.0	.2	.6
	42	2	.0	.4	1.1
	43	3	.0	.6	1.7
	44	1	.0	.2	1.9
	45	1	.0	.2	2.2
	47	1	.0	.2	2.4
	48	3	.0	.6	3.0
	49	2	.0	.4	3.4
	50	1	.0	.2	3.7
	51	2	.0	.4	4.1
	52	6	.1	1.3	5.4
	53	7	.1	1.5	6.9
	54	14	.2	3.0	9.9
	55	6	.1	1.3	11.2
	56	9	.1	1.9	13.1
	57	18	.2	3.9	17.0
	58	20	.2	4.3	21.3
	59	25	.3	5.4	26.7
	60	58	.6	12.5	39.2
	61	27	.3	5.8	45.0
	62	33	.4	7.1	52.2
	63	32	.4	6.9	59.1
	64	41	.5	8.8	67.9
	65	107	1.2	23.1	90.9
	66	33	.4	7.1	98.1
	67	4	.0	.9	98.9
	68	4	.0	.9	99.8
	69	1	.0	.2	100.0
	Total	464	5.1	100.0	
Missing	-2 Later than date of receipt	6	.1		
	-1 Missing	8543	94.8		
	Total	8549	94.9		
Total		9013	100.0		

Frequency table for KM6110c is not displayed due to its size.

KM File – Section F

km6020a F3: Date of measurement 3 - month

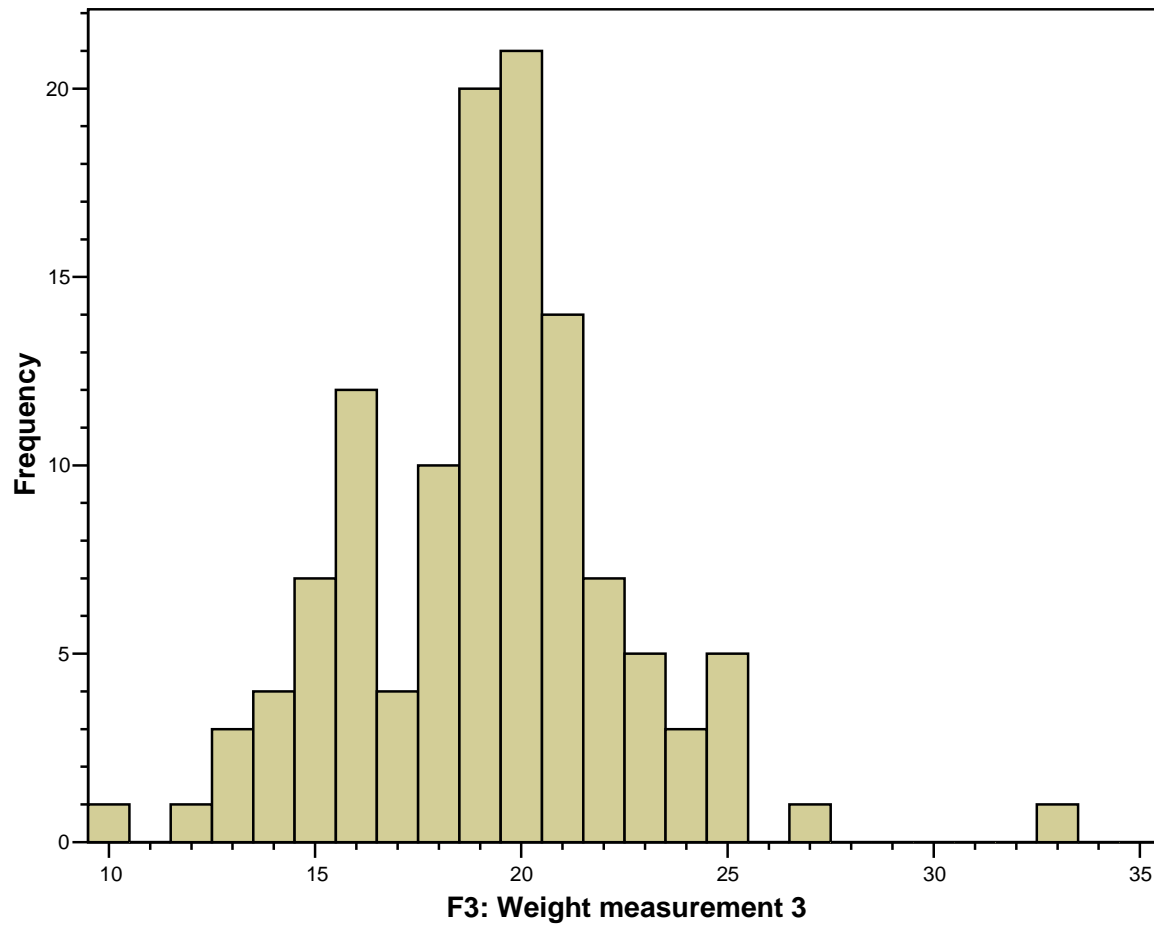
		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	22	.2	12.6	12.6
	2 February	23	.3	13.1	25.7
	3 March	10	.1	5.7	31.4
	4 April	17	.2	9.7	41.1
	5 May	8	.1	4.6	45.7
	6 June	9	.1	5.1	50.9
	7 July	12	.1	6.9	57.7
	8 August	12	.1	6.9	64.6
	9 September	13	.1	7.4	72.0
	10 October	15	.2	8.6	80.6
	11 November	15	.2	8.6	89.1
	12 December	19	.2	10.9	100.0
	Total	175	1.9	100.0	
Missing	-3 Illegal date	1	.0		
	-2 Later than date of receipt	4	.0		
	-1 No response	8833	98.0		
	Total	8838	98.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6020b F3: Date of measurement 3 - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1993	1	.0	.6	.6
	1995	4	.0	2.3	2.9
	1996	56	.6	32.0	34.9
	1997	85	.9	48.6	83.4
	1998	29	.3	16.6	100.0
	Total	175	1.9	100.0	
Missing	-3 Illegal date	1	.0		
	-2 Later than date of receipt	4	.0		
	-1 No response	8833	98.0		
	Total	8838	98.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6020c DV: Components missing (after identification of illegal dates)

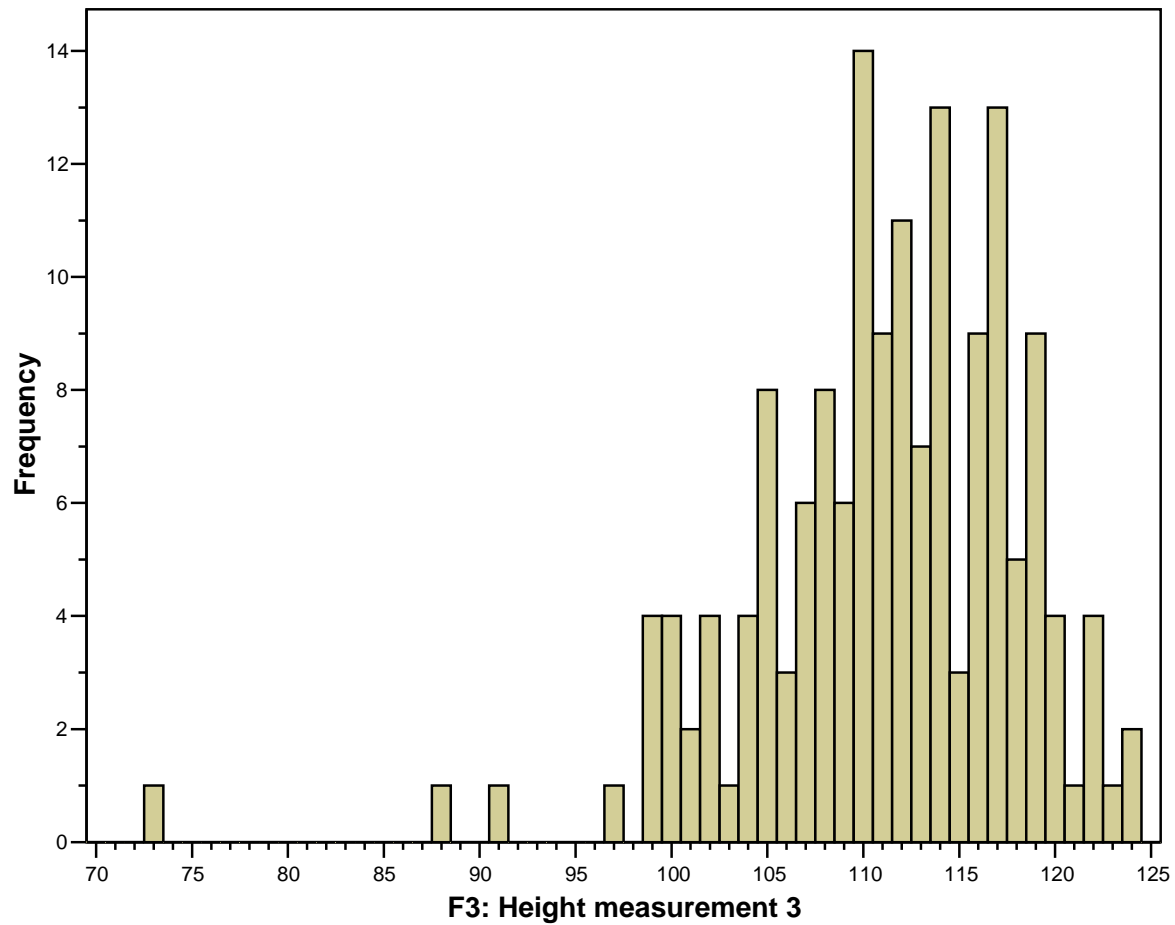
		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 None	151	1.7	1.7	1.7
	1 Day only	21	.2	.2	1.9
	3 Day and month	2	.0	.0	1.9
	4 Year only	1	.0	.0	1.9
	7 Day, month and year	8833	98.0	98.1	100.0
	Total	9008	99.9	100.0	
Missing	-3 Illegal date	1	.0		
	-2 Later than date of receipt	4	.0		
	Total	5	.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6021

plus the following missing values:

km6021 F3: Weight measurement 3

			Frequency	Percent
Missing	-1.0	No response	8894	100.0

km6022

plus the following missing values:

km6022 F3: Height measurement 3

	Frequency	Percent
Missing -1.0 No response	8854	100.0

KM File – Section F

km6023 F3: Head circumference measurement 3

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	46.4	1	.0	3.0	3.0
	47.0	1	.0	3.0	6.1
	49.5	2	.0	6.1	12.1
	50.1	1	.0	3.0	15.2
	50.5	1	.0	3.0	18.2
	51.0	4	.0	12.1	30.3
	51.5	2	.0	6.1	36.4
	52.0	4	.0	12.1	48.5
	52.1	2	.0	6.1	54.5
	52.5	2	.0	6.1	60.6
	52.7	1	.0	3.0	63.6
	53.0	4	.0	12.1	75.8
	53.3	4	.0	12.1	87.9
	53.5	1	.0	3.0	90.9
	54.0	1	.0	3.0	93.9
	54.6	1	.0	3.0	97.0
	58.0	1	.0	3.0	100.0
	Total	33	.4	100.0	
Missing	-1.0 No response	8980	99.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6120a DV: Age of study child at measurement 3 (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	1	.0	.6	.6
	3	5	.1	2.9	3.4
	4	24	.3	13.7	17.1
	5	145	1.6	82.9	100.0
	Total	175	1.9	100.0	
Missing	-3 Illegal date	1	.0		
	-2 Later than date of receipt	4	.0		
	-1 Missing	8833	98.0		
	Total	8838	98.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6120b DV: Age of study child at measurement 3 (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	9	1	.0	.6	.6
	37	1	.0	.6	1.1
	40	1	.0	.6	1.7
	42	1	.0	.6	2.3
	43	1	.0	.6	2.9
	44	1	.0	.6	3.4
	49	1	.0	.6	4.0
	53	2	.0	1.1	5.1
	54	4	.0	2.3	7.4
	55	2	.0	1.1	8.6
	56	2	.0	1.1	9.7
	57	1	.0	.6	10.3
	58	4	.0	2.3	12.6
	59	8	.1	4.6	17.1
	60	13	.1	7.4	24.6
	61	13	.1	7.4	32.0
	62	21	.2	12.0	44.0
	63	20	.2	11.4	55.4
	64	15	.2	8.6	64.0
	65	45	.5	25.7	89.7
	66	11	.1	6.3	96.0
	67	4	.0	2.3	98.3
	69	1	.0	.6	98.9
	70	1	.0	.6	99.4
	71	1	.0	.6	100.0
	Total	175	1.9	100.0	
Missing	-3 Illegal date	1	.0		
	-2 Later than date of receipt	4	.0		
	-1 Missing	8833	98.0		
	Total	8838	98.1		
Total		9013	100.0		

Frequency table for KM6120c is not displayed due to its size.

KM File – Section F

km6030a F4: Date of measurement 4 - month

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 January	12	.1	15.8	15.8
	2 February	8	.1	10.5	26.3
	3 March	8	.1	10.5	36.8
	4 April	5	.1	6.6	43.4
	5 May	9	.1	11.8	55.3
	6 June	5	.1	6.6	61.8
	7 July	4	.0	5.3	67.1
	8 August	1	.0	1.3	68.4
	9 September	5	.1	6.6	75.0
	10 October	12	.1	15.8	90.8
	11 November	2	.0	2.6	93.4
	12 December	5	.1	6.6	100.0
	Total	76	.8	100.0	
Missing	-2 Later than date of receipt	3	.0		
	-1 No response	8934	99.1		
	Total	8937	99.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6030b F4: Date of measurement 4 - year

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1994	1	.0	1.3	1.3
	1995	2	.0	2.6	3.9
	1996	18	.2	23.7	27.6
	1997	38	.4	50.0	77.6
	1998	17	.2	22.4	100.0
	Total	76	.8	100.0	
Missing	-2 Later than date of receipt	3	.0		
	-1 No response	8934	99.1		
	Total	8937	99.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6030c DV: Components missing (after identification of illegal dates)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 None	70	.8	.8	.8
	1 Day only	5	.1	.1	.8
	4 Year only	1	.0	.0	.8
	7 Day, month and year	8934	99.1	99.2	100.0
	Total	9010	100.0	100.0	
Missing	-2 Later than date of receipt	3	.0		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6031 F4: Weight measurement 4

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10.3	1	.0	1.9	1.9
	12.0	1	.0	1.9	3.7
	12.7	1	.0	1.9	5.6
	13.6	1	.0	1.9	7.4
	13.9	1	.0	1.9	9.3
	14.0	1	.0	1.9	11.1
	14.2	1	.0	1.9	13.0
	14.5	1	.0	1.9	14.8
	15.0	1	.0	1.9	16.7
	15.3	1	.0	1.9	18.5
	15.8	1	.0	1.9	20.4
	16.3	1	.0	1.9	22.2
	17.0	1	.0	1.9	24.1
	17.2	1	.0	1.9	25.9
	17.3	1	.0	1.9	27.8
	17.6	1	.0	1.9	29.6
	17.7	1	.0	1.9	31.5
	18.0	1	.0	1.9	33.3
	18.1	1	.0	1.9	35.2
	18.6	3	.0	5.6	40.7
	18.7	1	.0	1.9	42.6
	19.1	2	.0	3.7	46.3
	19.5	2	.0	3.7	50.0
	19.8	1	.0	1.9	51.9
	20.0	6	.1	11.1	63.0
	20.4	2	.0	3.7	66.7
	21.0	1	.0	1.9	68.5
	21.2	1	.0	1.9	70.4
	21.3	2	.0	3.7	74.1
	21.8	2	.0	3.7	77.8
	22.0	1	.0	1.9	79.6
	22.2	2	.0	3.7	83.3
	22.3	1	.0	1.9	85.2
	23.0	1	.0	1.9	87.0
	23.6	1	.0	1.9	88.9
	24.0	2	.0	3.7	92.6
	25.4	1	.0	1.9	94.4
	25.5	1	.0	1.9	96.3
	25.6	1	.0	1.9	98.1
	34.2	1	.0	1.9	100.0
	Total	54	.6	100.0	
Missing	-1.0 No response	8959	99.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6032 F4: Height measurement 4

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	84.0	1	.0	1.5	1.5
	88.0	1	.0	1.5	3.0
	91.4	1	.0	1.5	4.5
	92.5	1	.0	1.5	6.0
	100.2	1	.0	1.5	7.5
	103.0	1	.0	1.5	9.0
	104.0	5	.1	7.5	16.4
	106.0	2	.0	3.0	19.4
	106.5	1	.0	1.5	20.9
	106.7	1	.0	1.5	22.4
	107.0	3	.0	4.5	26.9
	108.0	1	.0	1.5	28.4
	109.0	1	.0	1.5	29.9
	109.2	1	.0	1.5	31.3
	109.5	2	.0	3.0	34.3
	110.0	2	.0	3.0	37.3
	110.5	1	.0	1.5	38.8
	111.0	2	.0	3.0	41.8
	111.4	1	.0	1.5	43.3
	111.5	2	.0	3.0	46.3
	111.8	4	.0	6.0	52.2
	112.0	3	.0	4.5	56.7
	112.4	1	.0	1.5	58.2
	112.5	1	.0	1.5	59.7
	113.0	2	.0	3.0	62.7
	114.3	2	.0	3.0	65.7
	114.5	1	.0	1.5	67.2
	115.0	1	.0	1.5	68.7
	116.0	3	.0	4.5	73.1
	116.8	2	.0	3.0	76.1
	117.0	6	.1	9.0	85.1
	118.0	1	.0	1.5	86.6
	118.5	1	.0	1.5	88.1
	119.0	1	.0	1.5	89.6
	119.3	1	.0	1.5	91.0
	120.0	1	.0	1.5	92.5
	121.5	1	.0	1.5	94.0
	122.0	3	.0	4.5	98.5
	127.0	1	.0	1.5	100.0
Total		67	.7	100.0	
Missing	-1.0 No response	8946	99.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6033 F4: Head circumference measurement 4

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	48.0	1	.0	5.0	5.0
	48.5	1	.0	5.0	10.0
	49.2	1	.0	5.0	15.0
	49.5	2	.0	10.0	25.0
	50.5	2	.0	10.0	35.0
	51.0	1	.0	5.0	40.0
	52.0	2	.0	10.0	50.0
	52.7	1	.0	5.0	55.0
	53.0	2	.0	10.0	65.0
	53.3	2	.0	10.0	75.0
	54.0	1	.0	5.0	80.0
	54.6	1	.0	5.0	85.0
	55.0	3	.0	15.0	100.0
	Total	20	.2	100.0	
Missing	-1.0 No response	8993	99.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6130a DV: Age of study child at measurement 4 (years)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	1	.0	1.3	1.3
	2	1	.0	1.3	2.6
	4	7	.1	9.2	11.8
	5	66	.7	86.8	98.7
	6	1	.0	1.3	100.0
	Total	76	.8	100.0	
Missing	-2 Later than date of receipt	3	.0		
	-1 Missing	8934	99.1		
	Total	8937	99.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6130b DV: Age of study child at measurement 4 (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	17	1	.0	1.3	1.3
	31	1	.0	1.3	2.6
	48	2	.0	2.6	5.3
	52	1	.0	1.3	6.6
	54	2	.0	2.6	9.2
	55	1	.0	1.3	10.5
	59	1	.0	1.3	11.8
	60	3	.0	3.9	15.8
	61	1	.0	1.3	17.1
	62	2	.0	2.6	19.7
	63	5	.1	6.6	26.3
	64	14	.2	18.4	44.7
	65	36	.4	47.4	92.1
	66	4	.0	5.3	97.4
	67	1	.0	1.3	98.7
	73	1	.0	1.3	100.0
	Total	76	.8	100.0	
Missing	-2 Later than date of receipt	3	.0		
	-1 Missing	8934	99.1		
	Total	8937	99.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6130c DV: Age of study child at measurement 4 (weeks)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	76	1	.0	1.3	1.3
	134	1	.0	1.3	2.6
	209	1	.0	1.3	3.9
	211	1	.0	1.3	5.3
	229	1	.0	1.3	6.6
	235	1	.0	1.3	7.9
	237	1	.0	1.3	9.2
	241	1	.0	1.3	10.5
	260	1	.0	1.3	11.8
	261	1	.0	1.3	13.2
	264	1	.0	1.3	14.5
	265	1	.0	1.3	15.8
	269	1	.0	1.3	17.1
	271	1	.0	1.3	18.4
	272	1	.0	1.3	19.7
	274	2	.0	2.6	22.4
	275	1	.0	1.3	23.7
	276	1	.0	1.3	25.0
	277	1	.0	1.3	26.3
	278	1	.0	1.3	27.6
	279	4	.0	5.3	32.9
	280	4	.0	5.3	38.2
	281	1	.0	1.3	39.5
	282	7	.1	9.2	48.7
	283	12	.1	15.8	64.5
	284	6	.1	7.9	72.4
	285	7	.1	9.2	81.6
	286	6	.1	7.9	89.5
	287	5	.1	6.6	96.1
	290	1	.0	1.3	97.4
	292	1	.0	1.3	98.7
	321	1	.0	1.3	100.0
	Total	76	.8	100.0	
Missing	-2 Later than date of receipt	3	.0		
	-1 Missing	8934	99.1		
	Total	8937	99.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6040 F5: Shoe size of child

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1.0	160	1.8	2.0	2.0
1.5	31	.3	.4	2.4
2.0	21	.2	.3	2.7
3.0	1	.0	.0	2.7
4.0	1	.0	.0	2.7
4.5	1	.0	.0	2.7
6.0	10	.1	.1	2.8
7.0	18	.2	.2	3.1
7.5	5	.1	.1	3.1
8.0	127	1.4	1.6	4.7
8.5	65	.7	.8	5.6
9.0	463	5.1	5.9	11.4
9.5	241	2.7	3.0	14.5
10.0	1261	14.0	15.9	30.4
10.5	631	7.0	8.0	38.4
11.0	1705	18.9	21.5	59.9
11.5	688	7.6	8.7	68.6
12.0	1397	15.5	17.7	86.3
12.5	462	5.1	5.8	92.1
13.0	520	5.8	6.6	98.7
13.5	104	1.2	1.3	100.0
Total	7912	87.8	100.0	
Missing -9.0 Don't know	3	.0		
-1.0 No response	1098	12.2		
Total	1101	12.2		
Total	9013	100.0		

km6041 F5: Shoe width of child

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 2 B	1	.0	.1	.1
3 C	11	.1	.9	1.0
4 D	42	.5	3.6	4.6
5 E	232	2.6	19.9	24.5
6 F	459	5.1	39.3	63.8
7 G	345	3.8	29.6	93.4
8 H	77	.9	6.6	100.0
Total	1167	12.9	100.0	
Missing -9 Don't know	3	.0		
-1 No response	7843	87.0		
Total	7846	87.1		
Total	9013	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6050 F6a1: Frequency child wears sandals outdoors

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	527	5.8	6.3	6.3
	2 Sometimes	4178	46.4	50.2	56.6
	3 Never	3612	40.1	43.4	100.0
	Total	8317	92.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	696	7.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6051 F6a2: Frequency child wears trainers / plimsolls outdoors

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	2298	25.5	26.4	26.4
	2 Sometimes	5623	62.4	64.6	91.0
	3 Never	787	8.7	9.0	100.0
	Total	8708	96.6	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	305	3.4		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6052 F6a3: Frequency child wears slippers outdoors

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	113	1.3	1.5	1.5
	2 Sometimes	1365	15.1	17.6	19.0
	3 Never	6299	69.9	81.0	100.0
	Total	7777	86.3	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1236	13.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6053 F6a4: Frequency child wears shoes outdoors

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	5874	65.2	66.9	66.9
	2 Sometimes	2610	29.0	29.7	96.6
	3 Never	296	3.3	3.4	100.0
	Total	8780	97.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	233	2.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6054 F6a5: Frequency child wears other footwear outdoors

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	12	.1	.4	.4
	1 Usually	439	4.9	15.3	15.7
	2 Sometimes	1731	19.2	60.4	76.2
	3 Never	682	7.6	23.8	100.0
	Total	2864	31.8	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	6149	68.2		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section F

km6060 F6b1: Frequency child wears sandals indoors

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	96	1.1	1.2	1.2
	2 Sometimes	2412	26.8	30.5	31.7
	3 Never	5392	59.8	68.3	100.0
	Total	7900	87.7	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	1113	12.3		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6061 F6b2: Frequency child wears trainers / plimsolls indoors

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	490	5.4	6.1	6.1
	2 Sometimes	3698	41.0	46.0	52.1
	3 Never	3855	42.8	47.9	100.0
	Total	8043	89.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	970	10.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6062 F6b3: Frequency child wears slippers indoors

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	2181	24.2	25.6	25.6
	2 Sometimes	4185	46.4	49.2	74.8
	3 Never	2147	23.8	25.2	100.0
	Total	8513	94.5	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	500	5.5		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6063 F6b4: Frequency child wears shoes indoors

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Usually	743	8.2	9.2	9.2
	2 Sometimes	3657	40.6	45.4	54.6
	3 Never	3657	40.6	45.4	100.0
	Total	8057	89.4	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	956	10.6		
Total		9013	100.0		

km6064 F6b5: Frequency child wears other footwear indoors

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Relevant text but no box ticked	86	1.0	3.0	3.0
	1 Usually	743	8.2	25.6	28.6
	2 Sometimes	502	5.6	17.3	45.8
	3 Never	1572	17.4	54.2	100.0
	Total	2903	32.2	100.0	
Missing	-1 No response	6110	67.8		
Total		9013	100.0		

PAGE 48 OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE

G1. This questionnaire was completed by: (tick all that apply)

- a) mother ☐ 1
- b) father ☐ 1
- c) other (please describe) ☐ 1

[Editing: If all 3 parts had value -1 then they were set to -5, otherwise values of -1 were recoded to 2 “no”.]

km9980 G1a: Questionnaire completed by mother

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	8660	96.1	97.8	97.8
2 No	198	2.2	2.2	100.0
Total	8858	98.3	100.0	
Missing -5 Question G1 omitted	155	1.7		
Total	9013	100.0		

km9981 G1b: Questionnaire completed by father

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	289	3.2	3.3	3.3
2 No	8569	95.1	96.7	100.0
Total	8858	98.3	100.0	
Missing -5 Question G1 omitted	155	1.7		
Total	9013	100.0		

km9982 G1c: Questionnaire completed by other person

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes	89	1.0	1.0	1.0
2 No	8769	97.3	99.0	100.0
Total	8858	98.3	100.0	
Missing -5 Question G1 omitted	155	1.7		
Total	9013	100.0		

Derived VariablesNumber of contributors

The number of contributors to the questionnaire is the number of boxes ticked in question G1. It was derived by recoding (1 = 1)(else = 0), summing and then copying across missing values from the components.

km9984 DV: Number of contributors to questionnaire

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	8680	96.3	98.0	98.0
	2	176	2.0	2.0	100.0
	3	2	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8858	98.3	100.0	
Missing	-5 Question G1 omitted	155	1.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

Questionnaire completed by...

This variable details the combinations of respondents reported in question G1. It is calculated by recoding values of 1 to powers of 2 (1, 2, and 4 for parts a to c respectively) and all other values to 0 and summing. Missing values in the components are then copied across.

km9985 DV: Questionnaire completed by...

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Mother only	8483	94.1	95.8	95.8
	2 Father only	145	1.6	1.6	97.4
	3 Mother & father	141	1.6	1.6	99.0
	4 Other only	52	.6	.6	99.6
	5 Mother & other	34	.4	.4	100.0
	6 Father & other	1	.0	.0	100.0
	7 Mother, father & other	2	.0	.0	100.0
	Total	8858	98.3	100.0	
Missing	-5 Question G1 omitted	155	1.7		
Total		9013	100.0		

KM File – Section G

G2. Please give the date on which you completed this questionnaire:

day	month		year
<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px; margin-right: 5px;"></div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div>	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px; margin-right: 5px;"></div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div>	199	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid red; width: 30px; height: 30px;"></div>

[Editing: The date of completion was substituted with the date of receipt of the questionnaire from ALSPAC's administrative database if any of the following occurred: The date of completion was not fully completed, the date of completion was not a valid date (e.g. 31st November), the date of completion was later than the date of receipt or the date of completion was earlier than the date on which the questionnaire was sent out by ALSAPAC. This action was flagged in variable KM9090c. The month and year of completion were retained on the built file, but the day was dropped.]

km9990a G2: Date of completion of questionnaire - month

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 January	995	11.0	11.0	11.0
2 February	1083	12.0	12.0	23.1
3 March	963	10.7	10.7	33.7
4 April	909	10.1	10.1	43.8
5 May	754	8.4	8.4	52.2
6 June	639	7.1	7.1	59.3
7 July	505	5.6	5.6	64.9
8 August	418	4.6	4.6	69.5
9 September	542	6.0	6.0	75.5
10 October	911	10.1	10.1	85.6
11 November	768	8.5	8.5	94.2
12 December	526	5.8	5.8	100.0
Total	9013	100.0	100.0	

km9990b G2: Date of completion of questionnaire - year

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1996	973	10.8	10.8	10.8
1997	5395	59.9	59.9	70.7
1998	2627	29.1	29.1	99.8
1999	10	.1	.1	99.9
2000	4	.0	.0	100.0
2001	4	.0	.0	100.0
Total	9013	100.0	100.0	

km9990c DV: Date of completion replaced with date of receipt

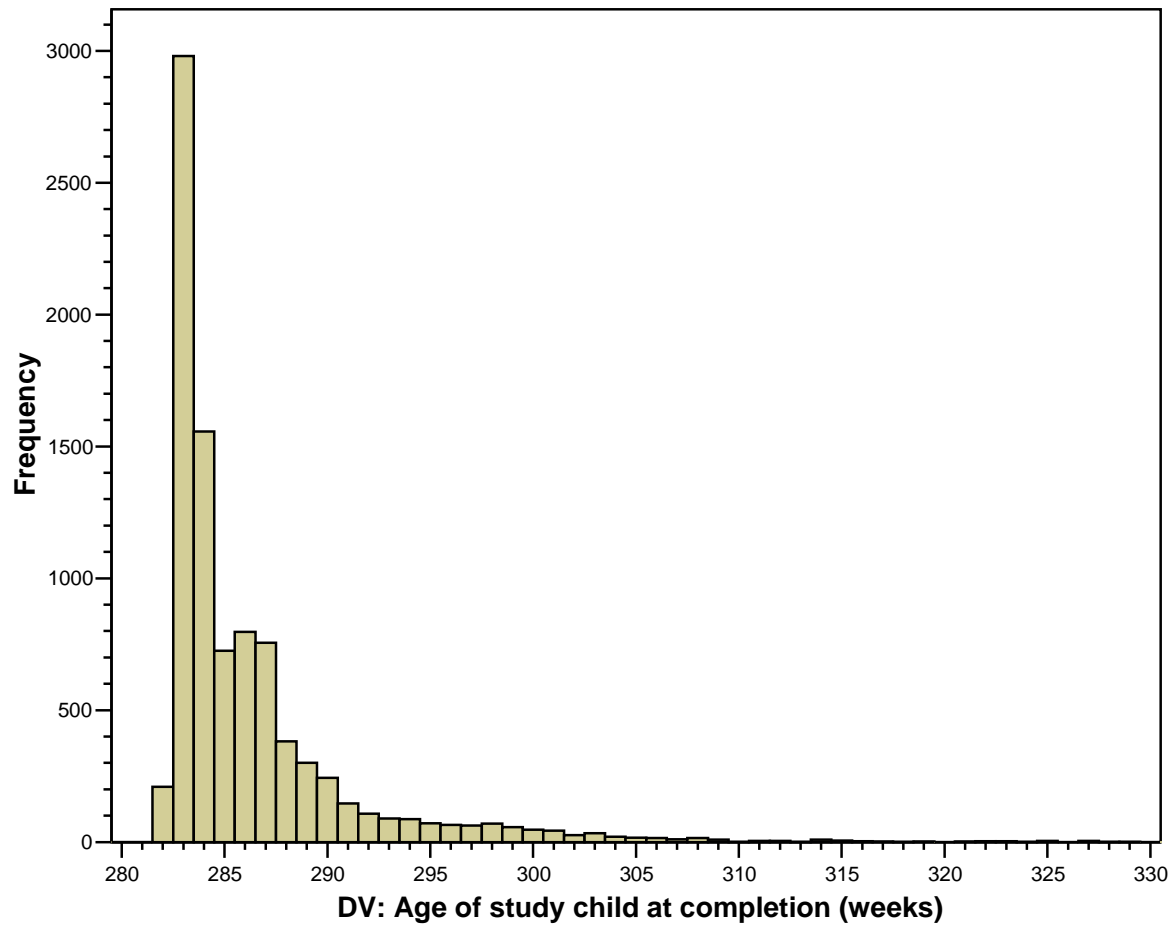
	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 1 Yes, incomplete d.o.c.	173	1.9	1.9	1.9
2 Yes, illegal d.o.c.	5	.1	.1	2.0
3 Yes, d.o.c. < d.o.s.	70	.8	.8	2.8
4 Yes, d.o.c. > d.o.r.	46	.5	.5	3.3
5 No	8719	96.7	96.7	100.0
Total	9013	100.0	100.0	

Derived Variables - Age at Completion

The date of completion and the children's dates of birth from ALSPAC's central database, were used to calculate the child's age at completion in completed weeks and completed months.

km9991a DV: Age of study child at completion (months)

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	63	1	.0	.0	.0
	64	2	.0	.0	.0
	65	6326	70.2	70.2	70.2
	66	1689	18.7	18.7	89.0
	67	413	4.6	4.6	93.5
	68	276	3.1	3.1	96.6
	69	155	1.7	1.7	98.3
	70	67	.7	.7	99.1
	71	21	.2	.2	99.3
	72	20	.2	.2	99.5
	73	4	.0	.0	99.6
	74	12	.1	.1	99.7
	75	6	.1	.1	99.8
	76	3	.0	.0	99.8
	77	6	.1	.1	99.9
	79	1	.0	.0	99.9
	80	1	.0	.0	99.9
	86	1	.0	.0	99.9
	87	1	.0	.0	99.9
	88	1	.0	.0	99.9
	89	1	.0	.0	99.9
	92	1	.0	.0	99.9
	98	1	.0	.0	100.0
	103	1	.0	.0	100.0
	114	1	.0	.0	100.0
	116	1	.0	.0	100.0
	118	1	.0	.0	100.0
Total		9013	100.0	100.0	

km9991b

plus the following outliers <280 or >330:

km9991b DV: Age of study child at completion (weeks)

	Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid 274	1	4.5	4.5	4.5
331	1	4.5	4.5	9.1
332	1	4.5	4.5	13.6
334	1	4.5	4.5	18.2
335	2	9.1	9.1	27.3
336	1	4.5	4.5	31.8
337	2	9.1	9.1	40.9
338	1	4.5	4.5	45.5
344	1	4.5	4.5	50.0
350	1	4.5	4.5	54.5
376	1	4.5	4.5	59.1
378	1	4.5	4.5	63.6
385	1	4.5	4.5	68.2
389	1	4.5	4.5	72.7
401	1	4.5	4.5	77.3
429	1	4.5	4.5	81.8
451	1	4.5	4.5	86.4
498	1	4.5	4.5	90.9
505	1	4.5	4.5	95.5
517	1	4.5	4.5	100.0
Total	22	100.0	100.0	

KM File – Section G

G3. Please give the date of birth of your child:

day		month		year	
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	199	<input type="text"/>

[Editing: Note that this reported date of birth is not used.]

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR HELP

Space for any additional comments you would like to make

Please remember we cannot reply to any comment unless you sign it.

When completed, please return the questionnaire to:

**Professor Jean Golding
Children of the Nineties - ALSPAC
Institute of Child Health
24 Tyndall Avenue
Bristol
BS8 1BR Tel: Bristol 9285007**

For Office use only

coder	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	int	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
-------	----------------------	----------------------	-----	----------------------	----------------------

Appendix A

This appendix contains the general coding instructions that are referred to whenever any questionnaire is being coded. Note that this is the 2003 revision, which dates from after this questionnaire was coded. However, the revision did not alter the content but rather streamlined the text by simplifying sentences and introducing headings. This document provides a general overview to the coding process as well as defining abbreviations for standard methods that are used in the specific coding instructions for the questionnaire (see Appendix B).

General coding instructions for ALSPAC questionnaires – 3rd revision 12th December 2003

These are to be used in conjunction with the specific instructions for each questionnaire.

General Coding instructions for ALSPAC questionnaires – 3rd revision

What is “coding”?

The coder's main task is to ensure that each questionnaire is easily keyable. This means that the ticks that the respondent has written relate clearly to one box, and only one, that where numbers are required, words have not been written, and to check that the meaning of the question or the stated answer has not been adjusted by the respondent editing the question or qualifying the answer with words that make it not applicable.

Remember that a blank answer should always be left blank. It is not our task to infer what the respondent meant to say.

In cases where a box has been struck out, it should be considered as blank, meaning no answer given, except in rare instances where the specific coding sheet for the questionnaire indicates that a struck-out box should be considered as a zero.

What data are keyed?

The keying company will key either 1) the small code number in the box which has been ticked as the answer to a given question, or, 2) the numeric answer written by the respondent. All text is keyed whether freely written at the side of the answers or asked for by us on a “Please describe” dotted line.

Clarity

If you have to clarify a ticked response where the respondent has amended an answer, simply ring round the box containing the correct response and strike out with a single oblique line any answers that the respondent has crossed out. If you have to clarify numbers which the respondent has written, it is often necessary to strike out the given response, draw new box(es) close to the old one(s), and write the correction in them. On occasions it is necessary to put a response down which is not in the range of printed boxes. Instructions for this would be given in the coding sheet specific to the particular questionnaire.

Clear printing of numbers is most important. Use only the Arabic numerals 0,1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9. To avoid confusing 1 and 7, write the 7 with a line through it. Numbers should be right justified. If the number does not fill the available number of boxes, then the leftmost ones should be filled with zeros.

Striving for accuracy

It is better to work more slowly and check the questionnaires properly, rather than plough through mounds of work quickly but inaccurately. If there are any coding queries or the printed instructions do not deal adequately with the responses given, always check with the supervisor. If the matter cannot be resolved at the time, write the question number on a yellow “Post-It” sticky label and attach it to the top of the relevant page so that it is clearly visible in the batch. It is the individual coder’s responsibility to see that the query is resolved before the batch of questionnaires is packed away.

Do not attempt to cross check the response to one question with something the respondent has written elsewhere in the questionnaire (logical editing will be taken care of later by the data preparation team).

Make sure that “skips” (If no/yes, go to question X.....) are observed and that the appropriate Yes or No in the lead question has been answered.

Final checks

This is a most important stage. At the end of the coding of a run of questionnaires, the coders will go through the questionnaires a second time in order to check the first coder’s marking and find any omissions. No coder checks their own original coding. If serious or consistent coding errors are found in the checking procedure, it is the responsibility of the individual coder to bring it to the attention of the original coder who may have been misreading instructions. The supervisor will perform a validation check on each person’s work at regular intervals in order to strive for maximum accuracy.

KM File – Appendix A

Practical details

Make sure that all questionnaires in a batch are kept together.

Make corrections to the questionnaire in green, so that the coder's decisions can be seen distinctly. However, if the respondent has written in green, use red for the corrections, and write a note on the front cover saying that you have corrected in red.

When starting a new batch of questionnaires, first verify that all the booklets that are in the batch are the correct ones by comparing and ticking off the i.d. numbers on the printed computerised list that is wrapped round the batch. There should be 20 booklets in the batch (unless it is the very last batch in the run). If any on the list are missing, or if there are any extras, we need to sort out the muddle before the batch can be sent on for keying.

All questionnaires in the same batch should have the same version date printed on the front cover. If a questionnaire of a different version has been included in the batch, hand it to the supervisor to deal with separately, cross out the number on the list and write "Wrong version" alongside. At the top of the list write "19 questionnaires only" or whatever.

Similarly, if a questionnaire is found to be totally blank, hand it to the supervisor, then cross out the number on the list, write "Blank" alongside and "19 questionnaires only" or whatever, at the top.

When you have finished a questionnaire put your initials in the Coders Initials box at the bottom of the back page. When all queries from the batch have been resolved, and all the booklets have been coded, the batch can move on to the next stage.

If the respondent has written anything on the questionnaire which needed to be acted upon by our administration, e.g. Changes of address, corrections of names, changes of marital status or surname, a decision to opt out of the survey etc, it will be stamped "Copied", indicating that the post department have noted the information. If the given information is not stamped "Copied", copy both the i.d. number from the front cover of the questionnaire and also the details of the information on to a separate sheet and hand it to the supervisor.

Specific details

Dates

- a) It is important that dates should always be coded in the order day/month/year.
- b) The rules of padding from the left with 0's apply to the days and to the months separately.
- c) If the year is stated but the day and/or month are left unfilled or are described as not known, then code the unknown element(s) as 99.
- d) In contrast, if the year is blank or stated as not known, but other elements of the date have been written, leave the unknown year blank so that there is no ambiguity with 1999.
- e) If the whole date is left totally blank, leave all blank.

Coding instructions

Each type of questionnaire has its own unique coding sheet. To carry out the instructions by a standardised method, the abbreviations that have been used are:

7 If more than one box is ticked, ring around the one with the lowest number in the specific range, and put a line through the other responses. If only one box is ticked, or no boxes are ticked, no action is required from the coder.

8 If more than one box is ticked, ring around the one with the highest number in the specific range and put a line through the other responses. If only one box is ticked, or no boxes are ticked, no action is required from the coder.

I If more than one box is ticked, and the muddle cannot be resolved by reference to any written comment on the form, refer the problem to the supervisor or put a yellow sticky label at the top of the page to show that the matter must be resolved before the batch of questionnaires is packed away. If only one box is ticked, or no boxes are ticked, no action is required from the coder.

KM File – Appendix A

II Code as a number.

Make sure that the answer is in the required units, e.g. weeks rather than months, or pints rather than glasses, or whatever, and remember that fractions are not allowed. There will be rules in the coding instructions as to whether to round fractions up or down, for each question where it is likely to occur.

Other possible 'non-standard' indications by the respondent:

If answer stated as not known, code as 9, 99, 999 or 9999 - depending on field length (i.e. fill as many boxes as the field requires). For this occurrence with dates see above.

If "occasional" is stated where a number is required, this is usually coded as 97. There are occasionally other codes in the 90 range to be used as indicated in the coding instructions.

If "none" or "nil" is stated for a numeric response, code as zero.

If there is no response, or they reply "Not applicable", "N/A" or something equivalent, leave the boxes blank.

IV Code as ddmmyy for days, months, years. See instructions above about dates.

"Other, please describe" questions

Where information is written on an "other, please describe" line, it is necessary to check various points. Firstly, the information given there should not fit into one of the other categories in the question. If it is the same, recode it as that category, but if there is doubt, or it is clearly different, leave it as "other". Secondly, if there is information written on the line, it should have the corresponding box ticked. If there is no box ticked, then draw an extra box at the side and enter the code "zero" - indicating a relevant comment has been given, but we don't know which "yes" category to put it into.

Answers written in "Other, please describe" sections will not be coded at this stage. These responses will be keyed verbatim, and coded at a later stage. This has the advantage of being able to decide how to group the responses when the complete range is known. However, such responses are not available for analysis until relatively late on in the survey, and some sections, notably those with a historical perspective, have structured textual replies e.g occupation, childhood diary.

Sheila Preece 12/12/2003

[Version 3 of General Coding Instructions first written 3/6/92 (modified on 20 January 2000) by Hugh Simmons]

Appendix B

This appendix contains the coding instructions specific to this questionnaire. Note that for the day care question (D2) the text responses were coded according to the document presented in Appendix C.

KM File – Appendix B

Coding instructions for first version (6/9/96) "My 5 Year old Son/Daughter"

All questionnaires in the same batch should have the same 'Date of form' on their front cover. Keep all the questionnaires in a batch together.

Coding the "My 5 Year old Son/Daughter" replies

Follow the general rules outlined in the "General coding instructions for ALSPAC questionnaires - 2nd revision" document.

Front Cover

Check that the questionnaire number is legible, and that the date of form is 6/9/96.

*****If the questionnaire is all blank, e.g. the woman didn't want to fill in the form, write "ALL BLANK" on the front cover and move on to the next questionnaire.

Page 3, Section A

A1 - A4		Repeat the instructions for each of the three accident columns:
A1a	I	
A1b	II	Take upper level of any range given.
A1c to g		Not being coded here.
A1h		If more than 1 box ticked, tick the 'other' box and list the numbers of the boxes originally ticked on the dotted line.
A1h "other (please describe)"		If a description is given, please ensure that box 5 is ticked in A1h. Note that the text response is not being coded here.
A1i to k		Not being coded here.

Pages 4,5

A2,3	As A1
------	-------

Page 6

A4	As A1
----	-------

Page 7

A5a-c	I	
A5d	I	As A5a-c. If something written on the dotted line, but no tick given, please ensure that the box is ticked for A5d.
A5e-k		As A5a-c. In A5f if glued cuts are mentioned, code as for stitched cuts.
A5l		As A5d.
A5m-q		As A5a-c.

Page 8

"space for additional injuries"		Note that the text response is not being coded here. Please check that any description given does not repeat any of the injuries listed in A5. If so, recode as that and delete the description.
---------------------------------	--	--

Page 9, Section B

B1a	8	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" area is matched by a 'yes' tick on B1a. If it is not, please code a zero on B1a to indicate information in the 'please describe' section. Please note that the text response is not being coded here.
B1b-p	As B1a	

Page 10

KM File – Appendix B

B2a	I	
B2b		Please ensure that any relevant writing on the “please describe” area is matched by a ‘yes’ tick on B2a. If it is not, please tick the “yes” box in B2a. Please note that the text response is not being coded here.
B3a	I	
B3b	I	
B3bi		Please ensure that any relevant writing on the “please describe” area is matched by a ‘yes’ tick on B3b. If it is not, please tick the “yes” box in B3b. Please note that the text response is not being coded here.
B3bii	I	If both 4 and 5-yr old boxes are ticked, code as 3. If “less than 4 years” is written, code as 0.
B3biii		Please ensure that any relevant writing on the “please describe” area is matched by a ‘yes’ tick on B3bii. If it is not, please code B3bii as zero (unless the age is specified in the text). Please note that the text response is not being coded here.

Page 11

B4a	I	
B4b	I	
B4c	I	As for B3bii
B4d		Please ensure that any relevant writing on the “please describe” area is matched by a ‘yes’ tick on B4b. If it is not, please code B4c as zero (unless the age is specified in the text). Please note that the text response is not being coded here.
B5a	I	
B5b	I	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" area is matched by a 'yes' tick on B5b.
B5b “how many pairs”		Code the number of pairs as a 2-digit figure. If a range is given, code as the upper limit.
B5c,d,e		As B5b
B5c “how many months”		Code the number of months as a 2-digit figure. If a range is given, code as the upper limit.
B5f	I	
B5f “if yes”		Please ensure that any relevant writing on the “please describe” area is matched by a ‘yes’ tick on B5f. Please note that the text response is not being coded here.

Page 12

B6a	I	
B6b	I	
B6bi	II	Round down part years.
B6bii		Please ensure that any relevant writing on the “please describe” area is matched by a ‘yes’ tick on B6b. Please note that the text response is not being coded here.
B6c	I	As B6b.
B7a	I	
B7b	I	
B7c		If a relevant description is given here, please ensure that the “yes” box has been ticked in B7b. Please note that the text response is not being coded here.

KM File – Appendix B

Page 13

B7d	I	
B7d “If yes,”		As B5f.
B8a	I	
B8b	I	
B8c		As B7c
B8d	I	
B8d “If yes,”		As B5f.
B9a	I	
B9b	I	

Page 14

B9c		As B7c.
B9d	I	
B9d “If yes,”		As B5f.
B10a	I	
B10b	II	If a range is given, round up.
B10c (1 st problem)		Not being coded here.
B10d (1 st problem)	I	
B10e (1 st problem)	II	Round part years down. If less than 12 months is given, code as “0”.
B10f, g (1 st problem)		Not being coded here.
2 nd , 3 rd problems		As 1 st problem

Page 15

“more than 3 problems”		Any further problems listed here are not being coded.
B11a	I	
B11ai	I	
B11aii	I	
B11aii (a)	II	If a range is given, round up.
B11aii (b)	I	
B11aiii	I	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" area is matched by a 'yes' tick on B11aiii. If it is not, tick the “yes” box in B11aiii.

Page 16

B11b	I	
B11c	8	
B11d	I	If 1 and 2 are ticked, code as “2”.
		If more than one box ticked, recode as “other”, and write the numbers of the ticked boxes on the dotted line. If a comment is given on the dotted line, please ensure that code “6” is ticked.
B11e	I	
B11ei	7	
B11eii	II	If a range is given, round up.
B11eiii	I	If multiple ticks, code as “3”.

KM File – Appendix B

Page 17

B11eiv		Not being coded here.
B11f	I	
B11g	I	
B11g “how many”	II	If a range is given, round up.
B12	7	
B12a		Please ensure that any relevant writing on the “please describe” area is matched by a ‘yes’ tick on B12. If it is not, please code a zero on B12 to indicate information in the ‘please describe’ section. Please note that the text response is not being coded here.
B12b	I	If there are multiple ticks, code as “3”.

Page 18

B12ci-cx	I	For ci, cii, cix, and cx if a description is given, ensure “1” is ticked.
B12d	7	
B12e	II	Round part years down. If under 12 months is given, code as “0”.
B12f	II	Code “all the time” or “every time” etc. as “90”.
B12g	II	As B12e

Page 19

B12hi-iii	I	
B12hiv	I	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" area is matched by a 'yes' tick on B12hiv.
B12j-k		Not being coded here.
B13a	I	
B13bi-v	I	
B13bvi	I	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" area is matched by a 'yes' tick on B13bvi.
B13ci-iii	I	

Page 20

B13civ	I	
B13cv	I	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" area is matched by a 'yes' tick on B13civ.
“space for comments”		Not being coded here

Page 21, Section C

C1a-e	I	If 1 and 2 are ticked, code as “3”. Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" area is matched by a 'yes' tick on C1e. If it is not, please code a zero on C1e to indicate information in the 'please describe' section.
-------	---	--

C2a-b	7
C2c	8

Page 22

C3a,b	8	
C4i,ii	7	
C5a-d	8	For C5b and C5d, if “still wears a nappy” is written and no box is ticked, code as “6”.

KM File – Appendix B

Page 23

C6i, ii	8
C7a(i), (ii)	8
C7b, c, e	7
C7d, f, g, h	8

Page 24, Section D

D1a(i), (ii)	8	If “maternity leave” is written, code as “0”. If “self-employed” is written, but no other answer is given, code as “full-time”.
D1b,c		As D1a. If “no partner” is written, code as “0”.
D2a(i) - (iii)		If part of the question has been answered, code any boxes left blank as “9” or “99” as appropriate.
D2a(i) “age started”	II, II	If NONE is written, code N N N in the years and months boxes and go to D2b.
D2a(i) “person/place”	I	On the separate sheet with a printed coding ‘grid’ for this question, code the person/place from the Childcare Codes list and write them in the 3 boxes on the sheet. Pay due attention to the extra coding Notes at the end of the child-care codes list.
D2a(i) “hours”	II	If range given, take upper limit. Code “full time” as “90”. Round fractions up.
D2a(i) “age stopped”	II	Round fractions to the nearest whole number. If “still happening”, code the years and months boxes as “777”.
D2a ii-iii		As D2a(i) If there are extra lines of information provided by the respondent, copy the information onto the same separate sheet under D2a(iv) and (v) which mimic the question in the printed questionnaire. Delete the writing of this extra information on the actual questionnaire when it has been copied across onto the separate sheet.

Page 25

D2b(i) “age started”	II	If NONE is written, code N N N in the years, months boxes of “Age of child when started” and go to D2c.
D2b(i) “person/place”		As D2a(i)
D2b(i) “hours (Sat, Sun)”	II, II	If range given, take upper limit. Round fractions up.
D2b(i) “age stopped”	II	If “still happening”, code the years and months boxes as “777”.
D2bii-iii		As D2b(i).
D2c(i) “age started”	II	If NONE is written, code N N N in the years, months boxes of “Age of child when started” and go to D3a.
D2c(i) “person/place”		As D2a(i)
D2c(i) “no. of weeks”	II	If a range is given, take the upper limit. Round fractions up
D2cii-iii		As D2c(i).
D3a-d	I	If a comment is written, please ensure that “1” is ticked. Note that the text response is not being coded here.

Page 26

D4a(i), (ii)	I, I	Treat comments such as “usually” as “every day”.
D4b-g		As D4a
D5(i), (ii) a to f		As D4a
D5g “other”		Please ensure that any relevant writing in the “please describe” area is matched by a “yes” tick in D5g. If it is unclear which column the comment relates to, code D5gi and ii as “0” to indicate information in the “please describe” area. Note that the text response is not being coded here.

Page 27

D6a	8	
D6b	II	If a range is given, round up.

KM File – Appendix B

D7a	I	Code “sometimes” as “3”.
D7b(i)-(iii)	I	Code “varies” as “2”.
D7b(iv)	I	Please ensure that any relevant writing in the "please describe" area is matched by a 'yes' tick on D7biv. If it is not, please code a zero on D7biv to indicate information in the 'please describe' section. Note that the text response is not being coded here.
D7c	8	

Page 28

D8a-c	I	Code “varies” or “sometimes” as “3”.
D9a,b,c,e,g	8	
D9d,f	7	
D10a,b,c	8	
D10d	7	
D10e	8	
D10f	7	

Page 29

D11	7	
D12	I	
D13a	I	
D13b	8	
D14a,b,e,h,k	8	
D14c,d,f,g,i,j	7	

Page 30

D14l, m	7	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the “please describe” area is matched by a ‘yes’ tick on D14m. If it is not, please code a zero on D14m to indicate information in the ‘please describe’ section. Note that the text response is not being coded here.
D15a to m	8	If something relevant is written on the ‘please describe’ line, and there is no corresponding tick on D15m, please code D15m as zero to indicate a text response. Note that the text response is not being coded here.

Page 31

D16 a to m	8	As D15a to m.
------------	---	---------------

Page 32

D17a to d	8	As D15a to m. In all of D17, if a frequency of less than once a month is written, code as 6.
D17f	8	As D15a to m.

KM File – Appendix B

D17e,g,h	8	If something relevant is written on the 'please describe' line, and there is no corresponding tick, please code as zero to indicate a text response. Note that the text response is not being coded here.
D17 i to l	8	
Page 33		
D18	I	
Page 34, Section E		
E1a	7	If more than one tick given, recode as 'other' and put the numbers of the boxes ticked on the dotted line. Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" area is matched by a 'yes' tick on E1a. If it is not, please tick box "4". Note that the text response is not being coded here.
E1b	II	If a range is given, code the lowest.
E2ai,ii,iii	I	Multiple ticks are allowed here. Therefore no action is required by the coder, unless comments are written in.
E2b(i)-(iii)	7	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" area is matched by a 'yes' tick on E2b(iii). If it is not, please code a zero on E2b(iii). Note that the text response is not being coded here.
Page 35		
E3	7	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" area is matched by a 'yes' tick on E3. If it is not, please code a zero on E3. Note that the text response is not being coded here.
E4a-e	7	
E5a-b	8	
E5c	7	
Page 36		
E5d	8	
E5e-f	7	
E5g	8	
E6a	8	
E6b-e	8	
E6f	7	
E6g-h	8	
Page 37		
E6i,j	8	
E6k	7	If a relevant description is given, please ensure that a "yes" box is ticked in E6k. If it is not, please code E6k as "0". Note that the text response is not being coded here.
E7a to e	8	
E8a to e	I	

KM File – Appendix B

Page 38

E8f-g	I
E9a-g	8
E10a-c	7

Page 39

E10d-h	7
E11a-b	8
E11c-e	7
E11f-h	8
E11i	7

Page 40

E11j	7
E11k	8
E12a-e	8
E13	7

If a relevant description is given, please ensure that a “yes” box is ticked in E11k. If it is not, please code E11k as “0”. Note that the text response is not being coded here.

Page 41

E14a-l	8
--------	---

Page 42

E15a-c	I
E15d	7
E16i	I
E16a-f	7

Page 43

E17i	I
E17a-e	7
E18i	I
E18a-d	7

If a combination is ticked including the “9”, ignore the “9”.

If a combination is ticked including the “9”, ignore the “9”.

Page 44

E19a	7
E19b	8
E19c	7
E19d-f	8

E20	I
-----	---

Code “sometimes” as “3”.

E21	I
E22	I

Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" line is matched by a "yes" tick on E22. If it is not, tick the “yes” box. Note that the text response is not being coded here.

Page 45

E23	8
E24a(i) - (iv)	7
E24b	I

KM File – Appendix B

E24c	I	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" line is matched by a tick in the "other" box on E24c. If it is not, please tick the "other" box (code 3), to indicate information in the "please describe" section. If 1 and 2 are ticked, code as "3" and write "1 and 2" on the dotted line. Note that the text response is not being coded here.
E25	7	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" line is matched by a "yes" tick on E25. If it is not, please code a zero on E25, to indicate information in the "please describe" section. Note that the text response is not being coded here.

Page 47, SECTION F

F1 - F4		This data will be keyed directly. Please check the weight column, and if all weights are in pounds and ounces, put an "I" at the top of the column (Imperial measures) - if they are all kilos and grams, put an "M" for metric. If the style changes, so that part of the column is metric, part imperial, then put an I or M before <u>each</u> weight in the column. Make sure that the I or M is in a different colour, so that the Is are not thought to be part of the measurement number. Repeat for the height and circumference columns - I for feet and inches, M for centimetres. If "don't know" is written, no action is required. If blank, leave blank.
F5		If a response is given, please draw 4 boxes beside this line. Code the units of the shoe size into the 1 st two boxes. Put a 5 in the 3 rd box, if a half size is quoted. In the 4 th box, put the shoe width letter, if one is given. If a range of sizes is given, e.g. 10-11, take the lower end. If blank, leave blank.
F6a(i) - (iv)	7	
F6b(i) - (iv)	7	
F6av, bv	7	Please ensure that any relevant writing on the "please describe" line is matched by a "yes" tick on F6v. If it is not, please code a zero on F6v, to indicate information in the "please describe" section. If it is unclear whether the written comments refer to part (a) or (b), code "0" for each part to indicate information in the "please describe" section. Please note that the text response is not being coded here.

Page 48, Section G

G1a to c	I	If a description is given in G1c, please ensure that the "other" box is ticked. Please note that the text response is not being coded here.
G2	IV	If left blank, copy month and year that the form was returned from the front cover.
G3	IV	
"space for comments"		Not being coded here.
Bottom of Page 48, For Office Use Only		
Coder		Insert your initials here.
Int.		If the questionnaire was completed with the aid of an interviewer, there will be initials here.

END OF QUESTIONNAIRE
30/3/98

Appendix C

This appendix contains the instructions for coding the data, including the free text, in the day care question (D2).

Codes for child care questions in questionnaires: month 54 (D2 a-c), month 65 (D2a-c), month 77 (A16a-c), and Y8Bii (A6a-c)

Person		Place	
¹ Mother's partner or child's father	01	Child's home	1
Child's grandparent or great grandparent	02	Carer's home	2
Other relative	03	Other place	3
² Friend/neighbour	04	Not specified	4
² Childminder	05		
Nanny	06		
Baby sitter/ au pair/ mother's help/ 'students'	07		
Not specified	08		
Foster carer	09		
Private tutor/sports coach	10		
School bus escort	11		
Respite care (usually + 'not specified' 4)	12		
³Centre based child care			
⁴ Nursery/pre-prepschool/YMCA if in (a) and with lots of hours	215		
Playgroup,/playschool/preschool/mini club/ Opportunity Groups/playscheme/Mum and Toddler groups	225		
School (include full-time special school)	235		
Sports/community centre/supermarket /unspecified creche/ gym club/ Tumble Tots/ unspecified children's club/ classes e.g. ballet, piano/ Rainbows/ Guides/ YMCA in (a) if very few hours/ music therapist/ children's workshop	245		
Employers' crèche	255		
Before/After-school club	265		
Summer school, holiday club including in child's regular school in hols./ 'Wot No School?' club/ theatre and dance school/ YMCA in (c), school/sports camp	275		
⁵ Multiple carers specified on one line	285		
Sunday school/ church creche during services/ Arabic Koran school (at w/e)	295		
Learning difficulty/language units/Mencap playscheme/special needs playscheme/Lovvas programme/Blind School/family support care	305		
Residential unit	315		

Notes

¹ These are not always clear cut. If 'father' or 'dad' appear alone, code as the child's father 01. If 'mum/dad' is written, assume this is the parent's mum/dad, i.e. the

child's grandparent, and code as 02. Similarly, code 'mother-in-law' as the child's grandparent. If 'father' and 'grandparent' appear together, use grandparent's codes 02.

² Friends who are childminders should be coded as childminders 05.

³ If a specific name is given and it is not clear whether this is a playgroup, nursery, school or creche please keep to one side for Claire (summer 1998) to deal with. If post-1998, check playgroups and nursery lists (e:\claire\coding\nursery.xls).

⁴ Include private nursery, day nursery, nursery school, school's nursery, state nursery, Montessori, Kindergarten, Rudolf Stein.

⁵ Split the information onto the lines below. (*For M54 and M65 questionnaires only: Carry data about age started and stopped down to each new line.*) Code number of hours per week as 93 to indicate that these lines originate from the 'multiple carers specified' line and, (*for M54 and M65 only*) code 99 for number of weeks in part (c).

For part c) of A16 in My Son/Daughter (M77) questionnaires only:

If the respondent gives a number of hours per week, code as the number. If a total number of hours is given, code 0-20 hours as AA, 21-40 as BB, 41-60 as CC, 61-80 as DD etc. If only a number of weeks that the child-care took place is given, code as W1, W2, W3 etc (up to W9).

NB. Notes for researchers:

245 is a mixed group consisting of 'casual' child-care i.e. very few hours per week, sometimes not taking place at a prespecified time. A small number of respondents included music/ballet class as child-care; also pottery class and Bible class (on a weekday); there were one or two 'therapist' examples e.g. music.

275 is a group of specifically holiday activities for quite long hours per week (occasionally full-time e.g. theatre school).

Appendix D: Questionnaire Methodology

Administration

Questionnaires were identified by a check-summed identifier (QUESTIONNAIRE ID) that is unique to both the recipient and the particular questionnaire. If a response was not received after 3 weeks a reminder letter was sent. If there had still not been a response after a further 3 weeks then a second reminder was sent out. If there was still no response 3 weeks after the second reminder had been sent then the case was flagged as being eligible for personal contact by a member of the Family Liaison Team.

On receipt of returned questionnaires by ALSPAC the return was logged in the central database. If returned blank by the respondent (but not, for example, if returned as “not known at this address”) this was flagged. Any signed comments on the back page were dealt with as appropriate and the completed questionnaires batched together in batches of 20, separately for the male and female versions.

Data handling

The expected responses to the questions fall into three categories: self-coding tick boxes, numeric and free text. However, respondents do not always answer the questions in the way expected. For example, they may tick more than one box in response to a question where only one response was expected or they may write a comment in place of ticking a box, perhaps if they feel that none of the options applies. For this reason students were employed to code the completed questionnaires under the supervision of a permanent member of ALSPAC staff who specialised in coding to prepare them for keying. Each questionnaire was first coded according to the rules set out in the ALSPAC general coding instructions (see Appendix A) and the specific coding instructions for this questionnaire (see Appendix B) and then checked by a different member of the team.

The coded questionnaires were then sent to an external keying bureau together with specifications of how the data should be keyed. All numeric and tick box data were double keyed and returned to ALSPAC in a number of SPSS data files. All text responses (both solicited and unsolicited) were keyed once only and returned in comma delimited text files.

On receipt the numeric data files were put together and labelled appropriately. The data were then range checked and any out of range values corrected by inspection of the completed questionnaire. The administrative identifier (QUESTIONNAIRE ID) was converted to the research identifiers ALN & QLET. At the end of this process the data were classified as clean; they are as close as will be got to what the respondent actually entered on the questionnaire, with the proviso that the free text is not included. The free text has been read into a database and is available on request under special confidentiality rules for projects that require it.

In order to prepare the data for general release the clean data were matched to the information about dispatch and return held in the ALSPAC administrative database. This enabled creation of variable for all members of the cohort indicating whether or not a questionnaire was sent out, whether it was returned etc. The variables were renamed according to a unique system to ensure there are no conflicts with variable on other data files. All variable names start with the letters “km” which are followed by four digits and

occasionally a further letter. Then the data from the back page (section G) were edited as described in the relevant section of this documentation. For data in other sections the only edits applied were to recode values of 9 that indicated an unsolicited text response of “Don’t know” to –9. Note that where there was actually a tick box category for “Don’t know” that was coded as 9 that these values remain as 9. Also, values of 0 indicating some other unsolicited text response were recoded to –8. See Table 3 for an overview of the common missing values on this data file.

Table 3: Common missing value categories on release files and their interpretation

Value	Label	Comment
-1	No response	The respondent did not answer this particular question. This may be due to following a skip statement in the questionnaire text as well as simply not attempting to answer the question.
-8	Text response	The respondent wrote something next to a question expecting either a numeric response or a tick box response and the coders were unable to apply any of the available options
-9	Don’t know	The respondent wrote “Don’t know”, or something similar, next to a question expecting either a numeric response or a tick box response where there was no option for “Don’t know”.
-10	Not completed	No completed questionnaire is available for this case. Variable KM0007a = 2 for all such cases.

At some point in the future the data may be reissued as a “built” file with an edited version of the data adjusting for illogical responses, dealing with skip statements and adding useful derived variables.